A1475-7.1 U 2/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental School Tuition

85/86

Supplement13

Supplement 13
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Dental School Undergraduate Tuition Resident and Non-Resident, 1985-86 2
2. First-Year Resident and Non-Resident Tuition and Fees Rank Ordered by the Ratio of Non-Resident Tuition to Resident Tuition, 1985-86 3
3. Dental School Undergraduate Mandatory Fees, 1985-86 4
4. Dental School Undergraduate Instrument Costs, 1985-86 5
5. Dental School Undergraduate Textbook Costs, 1985-86 6
6. Dental School Undergraduate Health Service Costs, 1985-86 7
7. First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Tuition and Fees, 1985-86 8
8. First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Tuition and Fees, 1985-86 9
9. Total Undergraduate First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1985-86 11
10. Total Undergraduate First-Year Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1985-86 12
11. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1985-86 15
12. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1985-86 16
13. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Non-Resident Rank Ordered by Total Costs, 1985-86 18
14. Total Undergraduate Educational Costs for Non-Resident Rank Ordered Within Type of Institution by Total Costs, 1985-86 19

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure | Page

1. Total, Resident First-Year Tuitions, and Fees, 1981-85 14
2. Total, Non-Resident First-Year Tuitions, and Fees, 1981-85 14
3. Resident Total Cost, 1981-85 21
4. Non-Resident Total Cost, 1981-85 21

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental School Tuition**, is to provide information regarding the tuitions and fees for the sixty dental educational institutions located in the United States and Puerto Rico. Specifically, the information being reported in this supplement includes resident and non-resident tuitions, general fees, and other fixed costs associated with instruments. textbooks, and health services. The information in this report was obtained from the 1985-86 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

Table 1 of the present report provides a yearly summary of the resident and non-resident tuitions associated with each of the sixty dental schools. As shown, the dental school tuitions, for each year, for residents range from a maximum of $21,400 at the University of the Pacific to a minimum of no tuition at both the University of California, San Francisco and the University of California, Los Angeles.* It should be noted, however, that the University of the Pacific has a three-year program. As such, the total undergraduate tuition for this institution is less than for a number of other four-year programs with lower yearly tuitions. It also should be noted that Harvard University has a five year program.

Table 2 provides a listing of first-year resident and non-resident tuitions rank ordered by the ratio of non-resident to resident tuitions. Tables 3, 4, 5, and 6 provide a listing of the undergraduate fees, and instrument, textbook, and health service costs for dental institutions for the four years of the undergraduate programs.

Tables 7 and 8 show resident, first-year costs rank-ordered by tuitions and fees. Table 7 shows a rank order for all institutions, and Table 8 shows rank orders for institutions grouped according to their status as public, private, or private-state related institutions. Tables 9 and 10 provide the same information; however, the institutions are rank ordered according to costs. Figures 1 and 2 depict the mean, total resident and non-resident first-year tuitions and fees for the years 1981 to 1985.

The remaining four tables provide lists of institutions and associated total undergraduate costs for residents and non-residents. These lists are rank ordered by total costs and by total costs within types of institutions. Figures 3 and 4 show mean, resident and non-resident total costs for the years 1981 to 1985.

An examination of the trends in total undergraduate costs for residents over the five year period beginning in 1981 and ending in 1985 shows a consistent yearly increase in median costs. On average, there has been a 9.8% yearly increase in costs over the five years, with an increase of 3.7% occurring between 1984 and 1985. The yearly median costs for the years 1981 through 1985 are $18,911.00, $21,197.00, $23,555.00, $26,453.50, and $27,422.00, respectively.

* See Table 2 for tuition plus mandatory fees.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

January, 1986

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TUITION
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT
1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	21,400	21,400	21,400	21,400	N/AP	N/AP	21,400	21,400
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	3,816	0	3,816	0	3,816	0	3,816
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	3,564	0	3,564	0	3,564	0	3,564
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	16,362	16,362	16,362	16,362	16,362	10,908	10,908
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	14,125	14,125	14,125	14,125	14,125	11,625	11,625
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	14,811	4,937	14,811	4,937	14,811	3,643	14,811
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	8,450	3,800	8,450	3,800	8,450	3,800	8,450
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300	14,300
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300	4,300
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	7,494	3,235	7,494	3,235	7,494	3,235	7,494
EMORY UNIVERSITY @@	N/AP	N/AP	11,900	11,900	11,900	11,900	11,900	11,900
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	9,162	3,430	10,290	3,665	10,995	3,054	9,162
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	10,530	10,530	10,530	10,530	10,530	10,530	10,530
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830	13,830
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	5,823	1,941	5,823	1,941	5,823	1,941	5,823
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,844	8,532	2,844	8,532	2,844	8,532	2,844	8,532
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	7,800	3,700	7,800	3,700	7,800	3,700	7,800
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	7,394	2,962	7,394	2,962	7,394	2,962	7,394
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	7,247	2,877	7,247	2,877	7,247	2,877	7,247
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	7,384	3,014	7,384	3,014	7,384	3,014	7,384
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,250	2,200	5,250	2,200	5,250	2,200	5,150
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	10,173	4,509	10,173	4,509	10,173	4,509	10,173
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100	13,100
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	14,830	14,830	14,830	14,830	14,830	14,830	14,830
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	9,990	9,990	9,990	9,990	9,990	9,990	9,990
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	10,732	5,676	10,732	5,676	10,732	5,676	10,732
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	9,228	4,614	9,228	4,614	9,228	5,383	10,766
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	10,000	4,000	10,000	4,000	10,000	4,000	10,000
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	6,288	5,997	9,432	5,997	9,432	5,997	9,432
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500	14,500
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	9,586	9,586	9,586	9,586	9,586	9,586	9,586
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,440	7,573	3,440	7,573	3,440	7,573	2,752	6,058
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	14,552	13,052	14,552	13,052	14,552	13,052	13,052
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	8,965	7,175	8,965	7,175	8,965	7,175	8,965
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,286	13,286	13,286	13,286	13,286	13,286	13,286	13,286
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	15,683	15,683	15,683	15,683	15,683	15,683	15,683
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	4,196	1,637	4,196	1,637	4,196	1,637	4,196
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	10,953	3,711	10,953	4,948	14,604	4,948	14,604
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,240	12,240
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	5,752	2,296	5,752	2,296	5,752	2,296	5,752
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @@	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	7,800	7,800
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	7,245	3,054	7,245	3,054	7,245	3,054	7,245
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	13,902	8,612	13,902	8,612	13,902	8,612	13,902
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	16,320	15,820	15,820	15,820	15,820	15,820	15,820
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	15,410	10,250	15,410	10,250	15,410	10,250	15,410
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	5,375	2,365	4,730	2,688	5,375	2,688	5,375
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	5,892	3,108	5,892	3,108	5,892	3,108	5,892
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	900	3,600	900	3,600	900	3,600	900	3,600
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	900	3,600	900	3,600	900	3,600	900	3,600
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	3,600	900	3,600	900	3,600	900	3,600
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	9,000	4,500	9,000	4,500	9,000	4,500	9,000
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	9,510	3,738	9,510	4,984	12,680	4,984	12,680
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	5,475	2,100	5,475	2,100	5,475	1,680	4,380
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	15,100	9,600	15,100	9,600	15,100	9,600	15,100
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	8,000	2,500	8,000	2,500	8,000	2,500	8,000
NUMBER	56	58	57	59	56	58	58	60
MEAN	$7,085.7	$9,703.9	$7,197.4	$9,794.1	$6,998.1	$9,734.9	$7,084.4	$9,689.4
STD DEVIATION	5,348.51	4,274.82	5,309.27	4,222.38	4,964.82	4,026.82	5,094.89	4,144.33

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP = INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = EMORY AND ORAL ROBERT UNIVERSITIES DO NOT HAVE FULLY OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION IS $13,100

TABLE 2

FIRST YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES
RANK ORDERED BY THE RATIO OF NON-RESIDENT TUITION TO RESIDENT TUITION
1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES DIVIDED BY RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	$ 21,828	$ 21,828	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,598	16,598	1.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,260	14,260	1.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	14,300	1.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,584	4,584	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,580	10,580	1.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	13,830	1.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	13,100	13,100	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	17,500	1.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	15,715	15,715	1.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10,185	10,185	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,563	14,563	1.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	9,586	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,346	13,346	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	15,683	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,376	12,376	1.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,824	16,824	1.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	11,139	11,139	1.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,218	14,718	1.1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,425	9,215	1.2
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2,401	3,601	1.5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,600	8,350	1.5
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,645	8,395	1.5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,262	15,422	1.5
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4,081	6,371	1.6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,667	13,957	1.6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	15,100	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,700	10,350	1.8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,726	10,782	1.9
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,887	9,501	1.9
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,183	5,967	1.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,812	9,312	1.9
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	5,375	2.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	7,800	2.1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,678	7,811	2.1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,678	10,342	2.2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2,204	4,763	2.2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	7,494	2.3
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,270	7,461	2.3
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,590	5,965	2.3
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	7,384	2.4
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,250	2.4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,398	5,854	2.4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	7,394	2.5
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,948	7,318	2.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,127	10,127	2.5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	9,510	2.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,552	9,240	2.6
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5,431	15,305	2.8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2,183	6,065	2.8
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,225	9,333	2.9
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	10,953	3.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	8,000	3.2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1,112	3,812	3.4
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1,437	5,253	3.7
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1,344	4,908	3.7
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	954	3,654	3.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	925	3,625	3.9
NUMBER	58	58	58
MEAN	$7,066.3	$9,946.8	1.9
STD DEVIATION	5,364.35	4,225.07	0.86

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP = INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION IS $13,100

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE MANDATORY FEES
1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 601	$ 681	$ 556	$ 754
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	428	424	N/AP	424
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1,344	1,720	1,720	1,344
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	236	236	236	187
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	135	135	115	25
UNIV. OF COLORADO	494	361	361	361
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,900	1,900	1,900	1,900
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	284	294	249	364
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @@	N/AP	80	80	80
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	171	228	228	171
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	50	0	0	30
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	242	242	242	242
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	708	708	708	708
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	71	71	71	71
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	169	169	169	169
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	885	535	135	135
UNIV. OF DETROIT	195	195	195	240
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	273	273	273	364
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	127	127	127	160
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	83	124	124	124
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	63	40	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	238	238	238	201
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	166	166	166	218
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	250	250	250	250
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	50	90	50	105
SUNY, BUFFALO	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	567	567	567	567
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	136	136	136	136
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	102	102	102	102
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @@	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	80
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	216	218	216	216
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	55	50	50	75
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	504	504	504	504
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	12	12	12	12
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	639	646	494	567
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	75	75	75	75
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	25	15	15	40
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	54	44	44	69
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	212	147	115	150
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	312	312	312	312
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	490	490	490	410
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	0	0
NUMBER	42	41	39	42
MEAN	$338.1	$345.9	$330.9	$322.0
STD DEVIATION	406.86	428.59	434.17	398.47

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP = INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = EMORY AND ORAL ROBERT UNIVERSITIES DO NOT HAVE FULLY OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $0

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE INSTRUMENT COSTS
1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 3,132	$ 1,634	$ 589	$ 75
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	4,943	606	N/AP	85
U. OF CALIF.,SF	3,894	2,061	570	0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2,587	3,441	0	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3,500	3,500	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3,797	1,455	555	40
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3,000	1,750	500	425
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,000	1,800	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3,000	2,500	700	50
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,820	2,677	0	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,130	3,020	850	350
EMORY UNIVERSITY @@	N/AP	3,098	508	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,963	2,232	346	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2,708	2,134	110	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1,170	1,475	800	600
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3,037	1,420	186	78
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3,630	2,380	1,350	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1,709	2,027	574	520
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,920	1,440	1,440	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,161	1,975	842	576
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,785	2,000	550	200
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	3,662	520	757	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2,540	1,935	723	82
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	860	3,210	2,580	925
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1,065	4,200	550	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2,600	1,766	34	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4,000	2,400	29	20
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3,300	1,650	1,000	150
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	900	660	660	770
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1,120	670	670	935
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,024	1,044	350	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	3,350	1,245	572	455
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1,663	2,727	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,456	2,456	2,456	2,456
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	2,432	3,319	176	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2,341	447	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,700
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4,208	2,393	303	125
SUNY, STONY BROOK	745	540	540	540
SUNY, BUFFALO	1,841	3,350	350	80
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3,471	1,292	99	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,946	2,025	839	100
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3,482	2,691	220	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3,600	2,570	755	445
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @@	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	480
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,173	2,968	105	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4,039	2,465	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	4,700	1,400	80	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3,817	1,333	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,272	2,011	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1,301	6,090	650	75
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,725	3,295	660	350
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,395	5,070	47	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2,400	900	600	200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3,500	3,200	400	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2,387	2,282	468	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,638	3,450	1,030	48
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	6,520	1,160	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3,408	4,069	1,171	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4,515	3,815	145	45
NUMBER	58	59	48	31
MEAN	$2,892.7	$2,249.8	$645.6	$418.7
STD DEVIATION	1,156.91	1,133.78	532.93	525.96

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP = INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = EMORY AND ORAL ROBERT UNIVERSITIES DO NOT HAVE FULLY OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $0

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TEXTBOOK COSTS
1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 825	$ 825	$ 525	$ 525
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	1,425	416	N/AP	106
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1,210	1,060	661	431
U. OF CALIF.,LA	577	829	307	66
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	600	600	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	340	448	160	75
UNIV. OF COLORADO	851	732	255	61
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	300	350	400	400
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	584	615	318	100
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	776	565	348	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	350	250	200	200
EMORY UNIVERSITY @@	N/AP	403	406	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	695	474	379	379
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	937	684	393	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	935	825	355	220
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	793	511	117	49
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	600	400	300	175
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	430	350	280	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	650	350	260	58
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	539	498	174	24
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	750	750	500	100
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	600	750	525	125
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	450	350	100	50
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	425	425	300	80
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	800	500	500	500
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	750	400	400	445
UNIV. OF DETROIT	***	***	***	***
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	665	608	520	55
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	587	469	355	30
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1,080	860	340	230
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	469	668	187	30
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	509	454	198	34
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	500	575	190	120
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	***	***	***	***
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	600	600	600	300
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	300	300	100	100
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	480	500	300	100
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	990	875	250	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	650	650	450	450
SUNY, BUFFALO	350	305	314	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	777	506	246	N/AV
OHIO STATE UNIV.	689	488	445	100
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	500	475	150	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	900	500	320	150
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @@	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	200
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	585	490	129	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	425	450	400	100
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	700	700	700	700
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	840	560	120	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	394	540	100	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	426	540	403	33
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	685	545	175	45
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	835	526	220	113
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	680	520	200	50
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	717	606	171	220
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	600	550	400	300
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	629	617	103	83
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1,205	475	105	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	495	471	236	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	***	***	***	***
NUMBER	55	56	54	44
MEAN	$662.8	$549.6	$307.2	$177.4
STD DEVIATION	236.06	162.06	150.20	163.79

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP = INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = EMORY AND ORAL ROBERT UNIVERSITIES DO NOT HAVE FULLY OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $150

TABLE 6

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE HEALTH SERVICE COSTS
1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 206	$ 206	$ 206	$ 206
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	0	0	N/AP	0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	**	**	**	**
U. OF CALIF.,LA	330	330	330	330
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	175	175	175	58
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	124	124	124	124
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	585	585	585	585
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @@	N/AP	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	120	160	160	120
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	90	90	90	90
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	225	225	225	225
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	48	48	48	48
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	85	85	85	85
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	160	160	160	160
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	470	470	470	470
HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	655	655	655	655
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	654	654	654	654
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	640	640	640	640
UNIV. OF DETROIT	180	180	180	180
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	**	**	**	**
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	312	312	312	312
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	126	126	126	126
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	330	380	380	380
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	**	**	**	**
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	62	62	62	62
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	184	184	184	184
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	325	325	325	325
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	155	155	155	155
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	**	**	**	**
OHIO STATE UNIV.	150	150	200	200
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	280	280	280	280
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20	20	20	20
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @@	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	112
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	425	425	425	425
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	325	325	325	325
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	90	90	90	90
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	140	140	140	140
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	90	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	45	54	54	54
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	180	180	180	180
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	**	**	**	**
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	55	55	55	55
NUMBER	36	36	36	37
MEAN	$228.9	$231.6	$233.0	$225.5
STD DEVIATION	181.75	181.91	181.46	182.55

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP = INDICATES NOT APPLICABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
@ = UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@ = EMORY AND ORAL ROBERT UNIVERSITIES DO NOT HAVE FULLY OPERATIONAL PROGRAMS
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR FEE IS $655

TABLE 7

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	$ 900	$ 25	$ 3,395	$ 835	$ 0	$ 45	$ 925
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	900	54	2,400	680	873	180	954
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	212	3,500	717	12	**	1,112
4	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,344	2,587	577	1,204	330	1,344
5	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1,437	3,894	1,210	696	**	1,437
6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	242	3,037	793	0	0	2,183
7	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,662	600	1,040	180	2,200
8	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	567	3,471	777	62	**	2,204
9	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	102	3,600	900	160	20	2,398
10	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	601	3,132	825	0	206	2,401
11	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	0	4,515	***	0	55	2,500
12	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,520	1,205	145	0	2,590
13	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	0	2,272	394	75	0	2,688
14	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	71	2,161	539	145	50	2,948
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	0	1,920	650	940	0	2,962
16	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	0	2,785	750	20	85	3,014
17	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	75	2,725	685	0	90	3,183
18	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	171	3,963	695	275	120	3,225
19	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	0	2,130	350	65	0	3,235
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	216	3,173	585	0	425	3,270
21	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,844	708	3,630	600	0	48	3,552
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,440	238	2,456	***	***	**	3,678
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	0	1,709	430	30	0	3,700
24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	0	3,946	689	20	150	3,711
25	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	0	3,638	629	589	0	3,738
26	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	83	3,024	469	75	126	4,081
27	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	127	1,120	1,080	435	312	4,127
28	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,300	284	3,820	776	0	150	4,584
29	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	169	2,540	450	59	470	4,678
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	312	2,387	600	0	0	4,812
31	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	273	900	587	40	**	4,887
32	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	494	3,000	851	0	124	5,431
33	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	50	745	650	0	0	5,600
34	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,841	350	100	155	5,645
35	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	1,900	1,000	300	125	0	5,700
36	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	50	3,300	665	20	*	5,726
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	250	2,341	300	28	184	7,425
38	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	55	4,039	425	0	0	8,667
39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	0	1,663	500	20	0	9,586
40	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	0	3,408	495	40	0	9,600
41	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	195	4,000	***	0	180	10,185
42	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	12	3,817	840	490	90	10,262
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	50	2,708	937	30	90	10,580
44	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	639	1,301	426	20	140	11,139
45	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	136	3,482	500	0	280	12,376
46	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	13,100	0	860	425	0	655	13,100
47	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	166	2,432	600	0	62	13,218
48	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,286	60	1,500	480	245	325	13,346
49	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	0	1,170	935	0	225	13,830
50	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	135	3,797	340	400	0	14,260
51	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	0	3,000	584	249	585	14,300
52	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	63	3,350	509	48	330	14,563
53	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	0	4,206	390	310	0	15,683
54	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	885	2,600	750	N/AP	640	15,715
55	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	236	3,500	600	25	175	16,598
56	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	504	4,700	700	25	325	16,824
57	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	0	1,065	800	35	654	17,500
58	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	21,400	428	4,943	1,425	69	0	21,828
NUMBER		56	42	58	55	39	36	58
MEAN		$7,085.7	$338.1	$2,892.7	$662.8	$231.7	$228.9	$7,086.3
STD. DEVIATION		5,348.51	406.86	1,156.91	236.08	308.67	181.75	5,364.35

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 8

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
	PUBLIC							
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 900	$ 54	$ 2,400	$ 680	$ 673	$ 180	$ 954
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	212	3,500	717	12	**	1,112
3	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,344	2,587	577	1,204	330	1,344
4	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1,437	3,894	1,210	696	**	1,437
5	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	242	3,037	793	0	0	2,183
6	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,662	600	1,040	160	2,200
7	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	567	3,471	777	62	**	2,204
8	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	102	3,600	900	160	20	2,398
9	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	601	3,132	825	0	206	2,401
10	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	0	4,515	***	0	55	2,500
11	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,520	1,205	145	0	2,590
12	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	0	2,272	394	75	0	2,688
13	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	71	2,161	539	145	50	2,948
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	0	1,920	650	940	0	2,962
15	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	0	2,785	750	20	85	3,014
16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	75	2,725	685	0	90	3,183
17	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	171	3,963	695	275	120	3,225
18	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	0	2,130	350	65	0	3,235
19	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	216	3,173	585	0	425	3,270
20	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.844	708	3,630	600	0	48	3,552
21	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,440	238	2,456	***	***	**	3,678
22	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	0	1,709	430	30	0	3,700
23	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	0	3,946	689	20	150	3,711
24	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	0	3,638	629	589	0	3,738
25	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	83	3,024	469	75	126	4,081
26	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	127	1,120	1,080	435	312	4,127
27	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	169	2,540	450	59	470	4,678
28	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	312	2,387	600	0	0	4,812
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	273	900	587	40	**	4,887
30	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	494	3,000	851	0	124	5,431
31	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	50	745	650	0	0	5,600
32	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,841	350	100	155	5,645
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	1,900	1,000	300	125	0	5,700
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	50	3,300	665	20	*	5,726
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	250	2,341	300	28	184	7,425
NUMBER		33	26	35	33	25	19	35
MEAN		$3,394.1	$397.3	$2,829.2	$654.0	$281.3	$173.1	$3,495.4
STD. DEVIATION		1,407.22	473.47	1,133.27	226.52	359.75	126.51	1,496.18

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 4,300	$ 284	$ 3,820	$ 776	$ 0	$ 150	$ 4,584
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	0	1,663	570	20	0	9,586
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	639	1,301	426	20	140	11,139
4	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	13,100	0	860	425	0	655	13,100
5	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	135	3,797	340	400	0	14,260
6	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	0	3,000	584	249	585	14,300
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	63	3,350	509	48	330	14,563
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	885	2,600	750	N/AP	640	15,715
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	236	3,500	600	25	175	16,598
10	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	504	4,700	700	25	325	16,824
11	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	0	1,065	800	35	654	17,500
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	21,400	428	4,943	1,425	69	0	21,828
NUMBER		12	8	12	12	9	9	12
MEAN		$13,901.9	$396.7	$2,883.2	$652.9	$99.0	$406.0	$14,166.4
STD. DEVIATION		4,322.60	274.64	1,392.83	285.64	134.22	227.01	4,353.42
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	900	25	3,395	835	0	45	925
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	55	4,039	425	0	0	8,667
3	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	0	3,408	495	40	0	9,600
4	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	195	4,000	***	0	180	10,185
5	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	12	3,817	840	490	90	10,262
6	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	50	2,708	937	30	90	10,580
7	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	136	3,482	500	0	280	12,376
8	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	166	2,432	600	0	62	13,218
9	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,286	60	1,500	480	245	325	13,346
10	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	0	1,170	935	0	225	13,830
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	0	4,208	990	310	0	15,683
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	5	8	11
MEAN		$10,724.6	$87.3	$3,105.3	$703.7	$223.0	$162.1	$10,788.3
STD. DEVIATION		3,893.02	68.55	1,031.78	223.41	193.70	106.12	3,899.44
	TOTAL							
NUMBER		56	42	58	55	39	36	58
MEAN		$7,085.7	$338.1	$2,892.7	$662.8	$231.7	$228.9	$7,086.3
STD. DEVIATION		5,348.51	406.86	1,156.91	236.06	308.67	181.75	5,364.35

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 9

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 900	$ 54	$ 2,400	$ 680	$ 673	$ 180	$ 4,887
2	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	900	25	3,395	835	0	45	5,200
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	212	3,500	717	12	**	5,341
4	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	0	2,272	394	75	0	5,429
5	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	0	2,130	350	65	0	5,780
6	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	71	2,161	539	145	50	5,843
7	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	0	1,709	430	30	0	5,869
8	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	242	3,037	793	0	0	6,013
9	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,344	2,587	577	1,204	330	6,042
10	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,440	238	2,456	***	***	**	6,134
11	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	273	900	587	40	**	6,414
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	0	1,920	650	940	0	6,472
13	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	567	3,471	777	62	**	6,514
14	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	601	3,132	825	0	206	6,564
15	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	0	2,785	750	20	85	6,654
16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	75	2,725	685	0	90	6,683
17	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	50	745	650	0	0	6,995
18	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	0	4,515	***	0	55	7,070
19	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	127	1,120	1,080	435	312	7,074
20	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	102	3,600	900	160	20	7,078
21	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	1,900	1,000	300	125	0	7,125
22	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1,437	3,894	1,210	696	**	7,237
23	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	216	3,173	585	0	425	7,453
24	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,662	600	1,040	160	7,662
25	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	83	3,024	469	75	126	7,775
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	312	2,387	600	0	0	7,799
27	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,844	708	3,630	600	0	48	7,830
28	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,841	350	100	155	8,091
29	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	169	2,540	450	59	470	8,197
30	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	171	3,963	695	275	120	8,278
31	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	0	3,946	689	20	150	8,516
32	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	0	3,638	629	589	0	8,594
33	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,300	284	3,820	776	0	150	9,330
34	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	494	3,000	851	0	124	9,406
35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	50	3,300	665	20	*	9,711
36	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	250	2,341	300	28	184	10,278
37	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,520	1,205	145	0	10,460
38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	0	1,663	500	20	0	11,769
39	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	639	1,301	426	20	140	13,026
40	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	55	4,039	425	0	0	13,131
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	0	3,408	495	40	0	13,543
42	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	50	2,708	937	30	90	14,345
43	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	195	4,000	***	0	180	14,365
44	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	13,100	0	860	425	0	655	15,040
45	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	12	3,817	840	490	90	15,499
46	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,286	60	1,500	480	245	325	15,896
47	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	0	1,170	935	0	225	16,160
48	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	166	2,432	600	0	62	16,312
49	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	136	3,482	500	0	280	16,638
50	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	0	3,000	584	249	585	18,718
51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	135	3,797	340	400	0	18,797
52	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	63	3,350	509	48	330	18,800
53	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	885	2,600	750	N/AP	640	19,705
54	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	0	1,065	800	35	654	20,054
55	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	236	3,500	600	25	175	20,898
56	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	0	4,208	990	310	0	21,191
57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	504	4,700	700	25	325	22,574
58	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	21,400	428	4,943	1,425	69	0	28,265
NUMBER		56	42	58	55	39	36	58
MEAN		$7,085.7	$338.1	$2,892.7	$662.8	$231.7	$228.9	$10,905
STD. DEVIATION		5,348.51	406.86	1,156.91	236.06	308.67	181.75	5,546.10

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 10

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 900	$ 54	$ 2,400	$ 680	$ 673	$ 180	$ 4,887
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	212	3,500	717	12	**	5,341
3	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	0	2,272	394	75	0	5,429
4	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	0	2,130	350	65	0	5,780
5	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	71	2,161	539	145	50	5,843
6	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	—0	1,709	430	30	0	5,869
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	242	3,037	793	0	0	6,013
8	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,344	2,587	577	1,204	330	6,042
9	~~UNIV. OF NEBRASKA~~	3,440	238	2,456	***	***	**	6,134
10	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	273	900	587	40	**	6,414
11	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	0	1,920	650	940	0	6,472
12	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	567	3,471	777	62	**	6,514
13	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	601	3,132	825	0	206	6,564
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	0	2,785	750	20	85	6,654
15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	75	2,725	685	0	90	6,683
16	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	50	745	650	0	0	6,995
17	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	0	4,515	***	0	55	7,070
18	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	127	1,120	1,080	435	312	7,074
19	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	102	3,600	900	160	20	7,078
20	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	1,900	1,000	300	125	0	7,125
21	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	1,437	3,894	1,210	696	**	7,237
22	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	216	3,173	585	0	425	7,453
23	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	3,662	600	1,040	160	7,662
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	83	3,024	469	75	126	7,775
25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	312	2,387	600	0	0	7,799
26	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,844	708	3,630	600	0	48	7,830
27	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,841	350	100	155	8,091
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	169	2,540	450	59	470	8,197
29	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	171	3,963	695	275	120	8,278
30	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	0	3,946	689	20	150	8,516
31	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	0	3,638	629	589	0	8,594
32	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	494	3,000	851	0	124	9,406
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	50	3,300	665	20	*	9,711
34	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	250	2,341	300	28	184	10,278
35	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	490	6,520	1,205	145	0	10,460
NUMBER		33	26	35	33	25	19	35
MEAN		$3,394.1	$397.3	$2,829.2	$654.0	$281.3	$173.1	$7,236.2
STD. DEVIATION		1,407.22	473.47	1,133.27	226.52	359.75	126.51	1,365.10

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 4,300	$ 284	$ 3,820	$ 776	$ 0	$ 150	$ 9,330
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	0	1,663	500	20	0	11,769
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	639	1,301	426	20	140	13,026
4	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	13,100	0	860	425	0	655	15,040
5	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	0	3,000	584	249	585	18,718
6	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	135	3,797	340	400	0	18,797
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	63	3,350	509	48	330	18,800
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	885	2,600	750	N/AP	640	19,705
9	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	0	1,065	800	35	654	20,054
10	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	236	3,500	600	25	175	20,898
11	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	504	4,700	700	25	325	22,574
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	21,400	428	4,943	1,425	69	0	28,265
NUMBER		12	8	12	12	9	9	12
MEAN		$13,901.9	$396.7	$2,883.2	$652.9	$99.0	$406.0	$18,081.3
STD. DEVIATION		4,322.60	274.64	1,392.83	285.64	134.22	227.01	5,143.60
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	900	25	3,395	835	0	45	5,200
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	55	4,039	425	0	0	13,131
3	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	0	3,408	495	40	0	13,543
4	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	50	2,708	937	30	90	14,345
5	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	195	4,000	***	0	180	14,365
6	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	12	3,817	840	490	90	15,499
7	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,286	60	1,500	480	245	325	15,896
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	0	1,170	935	0	225	16,160
9	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	166	2,432	600	0	62	16,312
10	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	136	3,482	500	0	280	16,638
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	0	4,208	990	310	0	21,191
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	5	8	11
MEAN		$10,724.8	$87.3	$3,105.3	$703.7	$223.0	$162.1	$14,752.7
STD. DEVIATION		3,893.02	68.55	1,031.78	223.41	193.70	106.12	3,833.35
	TOTAL							
NUMBER		56	42	58	55	39	36	58
MEAN		$7,085.7	$338.1	$2,892.7	$662.8	$231.7	$228.9	$10,905.5
STD. DEVIATION		5,348.51	406.86	1,156.91	236.06	308.67	181.75	5,546.10

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

Figure 1

Total,Resident 1st Year Tuitions, and Fees

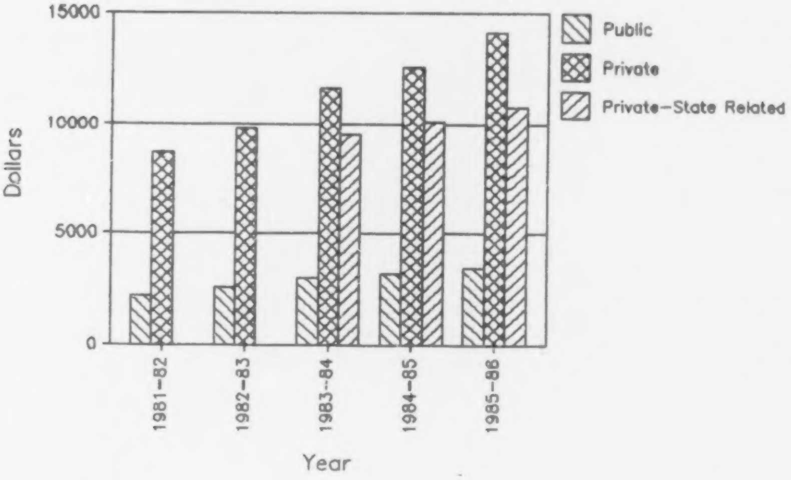


Figure 2

Total,Non–Resident 1st Year Tuitions, and Fees

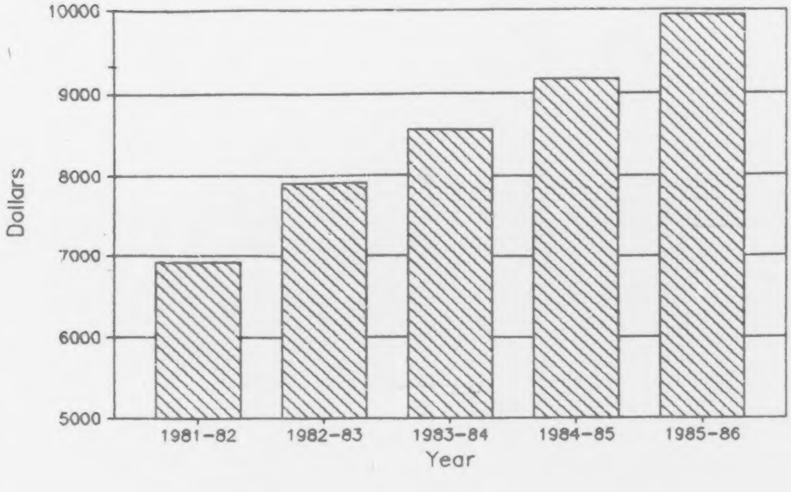


TABLE 11

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 3,600	$ 211	$ 4,100	$ 1,450	$ 2,692	$ 720	$12,773
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3,600	624	7,100	1,714	48	**	13,086
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,600	95	8,512	1,694	0	207	14,108
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	7,764	968	4,721	1,470	0	0	14,923
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6,548	2,268	4,862	1,529	247	**	15,454
6	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10,429	0	4,283	1,034	425	0	16,171
7	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	5,748	6,525	3,362	2,313	**	17,948
8	U. OF PUERTO RICO	10,000	0	8,520	***	0	220	18,740
9	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7,200	2,592	5,430	2,700	0	824	18,746
10	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	11,508	284	5,554	1,235	313	200	19,094
11	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	7,980	1,880	7,680	1,785	250	0	19,575
12	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	9,184	408	7,370	1,870	675	80	19,587
13	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	11,848	0	4,800	1,318	1,865	0	19,831
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12,056	0	5,535	2,100	40	340	20,071
15	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	12,940	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	20,485
16	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8,800	0	4,939	2,000	4,265	640	20,644
17	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	14,800	0	4,830	1,060	60	0	20,750
18	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	12,432	300	7,030	1,450	30	360	21,602
19	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	12,216	864	6,246	1,204	0	1,700	22,230
20	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	6,128	6,028	1,779	7,890	1,320	23,145
21	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11,376	2,832	7,360	1,475	0	192	23,235
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	13,072	915	9,824	***	***	**	23,811
23	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	13,203	798	6,541	1,927	1,225	560	24,254
24	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	16,000	541	3,395	2,510	1,703	1,248	25,397
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	19,225	1,183	2,990	1,441	740	**	25,579
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	18,000	1,248	5,137	1,850	0	0	26,235
27	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	18,036	676	5,280	950	254	1,880	27,076
28	OHIO STATE UNIV.	17,318	0	6,910	1,722	530	700	27,180
29	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	17,200	1,191	6,497	1,689	90	600	27,267
30	SUNY, STONY BROOK	22,200	295	2,365	2,200	517	0	27,577
31	UNIV. OF COLORADO	18,454	1,577	5,675	1,899	0	496	28,101
32	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	15,200	7,600	2,800	1,450	1,565	0	28,615
33	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	21,989	455	4,418	1,354	485	504	29,205
34	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	17,444	0	8,166	1,432	3,220	0	30,262
35	SUNY, BUFFALO	22,200	380	5,621	1,064	1,265	620	31,150
36	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	22,704	200	6,100	1,848	485	*	31,337
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	28,700	1,000	2,788	800	85	736	34,109
38	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	34,448	230	6,504	1,375	0	0	42,557
39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	38,344	0	4,390	1,385	235	0	44,354
40	UNIV. OF DETROIT	39,960	825	6.449	***	0	720	47,954
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	38,400	0	8,648	1,202	80	0	48,330
42	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	41,000	48	5,150	1,520	1,510	360	49,588
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	42,120	80	4,952	2,014	140	360	49,666
44	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	42,000	2,346	8,116	1,402	80	560	54,504
45	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	48,960	544	6,393	1,125	0	1,120	58,142
46	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,208	716	5,927	2,100	250	248	61,449
47	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	55,320	0	4,045	2,335	0	900	62,600
48	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	53,144	60	6,200	1,380	980	1,300	63,064
49	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	54,000	410	5,847	1,023	1,800	0	63,080
50	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	52,400	0	7,575	1,230	215	2,620	64,040
51	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	58,000	103	5,622	1,195	217	1,470	66,607
52	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	57,200	0	6,250	1,617	1,208	2,340	68,615
53	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	59,994	895	7,000	1,200	50	583	69,722
54	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	59,320	1,690	4,400	1,995	N/AP	2,560	69,965
55	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	62,732	0	7,029	2,115	340	0	72,216
56	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	64,200	1,276	5,634	1,947	491	0	73,548
57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	63,780	2,016	6,180	2,800	200	1,300	76,276
58	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	70,000	0	5,815	2,300	35	2,616	80,766
	NUMBER	58	42	58	55	44	36	58
	MEAN	$27,006.1	$1,297.6	$5,869.1	$1,647.7	$938.7	$922.3	$36,662.0
	STD. DEVIATION	20,459.67	1,642.89	1,552.25	509.25	1,428.11	728.02	20,297.84

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR RESIDENTS IS $13,905

TABLE 12

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 3,600	$ 211	$ 4,100	$ 1,450	$ 2,692	$ 720	$12,773
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3,600	624	7,100	1,714	48	**	13,086
3	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	7,764	968	4,721	1,470	0	0	14,923
4	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6,548	2,268	4,862	1,529	247	**	15,454
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10,429	0	4,283	1,034	425	0	16,171
6	U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	5,748	6,525	3,362	2,313	**	17,948
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	10,000	0	8,520	***	0	220	18,740
8	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7,200	2,592	5,430	2,700	0	824	18,746
9	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	11,508	284	5,554	1,235	313	200	19,094
10	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	7,980	1,880	7,680	1,765	250	0	19,575
11	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	9,184	408	7,370	1,870	675	80	19,587
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	11,848	0	4,800	1,318	1,865	0	19,831
13	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12,056	0	5,535	2,100	40	340	20,071
14	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	12,940	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	20,485
15	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8,800	0	4,939	2,000	4,265	640	20,644
16	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	14,800	0	4,830	1,060	60	0	20,750
17	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	12,432	300	7,030	1,450	30	360	21,602
18	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	12,216	864	6,246	1,204	0	1,700	22,230
19	U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	6,128	6,028	1,779	7,890	1,320	23,145
20	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11,376	2,832	7,360	1,475	0	192	23,235
21	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	13,072	915	9,824	***	***	**	23,811
22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	13,203	798	6,541	1,927	1,225	560	24,254
23	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	16,000	541	3,395	2,510	1,703	1,748	25,397
24	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	19,225	1,183	2,990	1,441	740	**	25,579
25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	18,000	1,248	5,137	1,850	0	0	26,235
26	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	18,036	676	5,280	950	254	1,880	27,076
27	OHIO STATE UNIV.	17,318	0	6,910	1,722	530	700	27,180
28	SUNY, STONY BROOK	22,200	295	2,365	2,200	517	0	27,577
29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	18,454	1,577	5,675	1,899	0	496	28,101
30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	15,200	7,600	2,800	1,450	1,565	0	28,615
31	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	21,989	455	4,418	1,354	485	504	29,205
32	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	17,444	0	8,166	1,432	3,220	0	30,262
33	SUNY, BUFFALO	22,200	380	5,621	1,064	1,265	620	31,150
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	22,704	200	6,100	1,848	485	*	31,337
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	28,700	1,000	2,788	800	85	736	34,109
NUMBER		35	26	35	33	27	19	35
MEAN		$13,086.4	$1,614.4	$5,636.3	$1,635.8	$1,236.3	$702.1	$22,799.3
STD. DEVIATION		6,560.34	1,955.54	1,708.47	538.17	1,716.50	503.97	5,415.45

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$17,200	$ 1,191	$ 6,497	$ 1,689	$ 90	$ 600	$27,267
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	38,344	0	4,390	1,385	235	0	44,354
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	42,000	2,346	8,116	1,402	80	560	54,504
4	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	54,000	410	5,847	1,023	1,800	0	63,080
5	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	52,400	0	7,575	1,230	215	2,620	64,040
6	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	58,000	103	5,622	1,195	217	1,470	66,607
7	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	57,200	0	6,250	1,617	1,208	2,340	68,615
8	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	59,994	895	7,000	1,200	50	583	69,722
9	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	59,320	1,690	4,400	1,995	N/AP	2,560	69,965
10	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	64,200	1,276	5,634	1,947	491	0	73,548
11	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	63,780	2,016	6,180	2,800	200	1,300	76,276
12	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	70,000	0	5,815	2,300	35	2,616	80,766
NUMBER		12	8	12	12	11	9	12
MEAN		$53,036.5	$1,240.8	$6,110.5	$1,648.5	$420.0	$1,627.6	$63,228.6
STD. DEVIATION		14,399.90	768.32	1,113.55	527.91	566.20	919.08	14,889.11
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,600	95	8,512	1,694	0	207	14,108
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	34,448	230	6,504	1,375	0	0	42,557
3	UNIV. OF DETROIT	39,960	825	6,449	***	0	720	47,954
4	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	38,400	0	8,648	1,202	80	0	48,330
5	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	41,000	48	5,150	1,520	1,510	360	49,588
6	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	42,120	80	4,952	2,014	140	360	49,666
7	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	48,960	544	6,393	1,125	0	1,120	58,142
8	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,208	716	5,927	2,100	250	248	61,449
9	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	55,320	0	4,045	2,335	0	900	62,600
10	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	53,144	60	6,200	1,380	980	1,300	63,064
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	62,732	0	7,029	2,115	340	0	72,216
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	6	8	11
MEAN		$42,899.2	$324.7	$6,346.2	$1,686.0	$550.0	$651.8	$51,788.5
STD. DEVIATION		15,572.10	320.65	1,391.40	428.32	570.89	420.34	15,284.15

	TOTAL							
NUMBER		58	42	58	55	44	36	58
MEAN		$27,006.1	$1,297.6	$5,869.1	$1,647.7	$938.7	$922.3	$36,662.0
STD. DEVIATION		20,459.67	1,642.89	1,552.25	509.25	1,426.11	728.02	20,297.84

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR RESIDENTS IS $13,905

TABLE 13

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$12,000	$ 2,592	$ 5,430	$ 2,700	$ 0	$ 824	$23,546
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	14,400	211	4,100	1,450	2,692	720	23,573
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	14,400	624	7,100	1,714	48	**	23,886
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	14,400	95	8,512	1,694	0	207	24,908
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	16,784	2,268	4,862	1,529	247	**	25,690
6	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20,855	0	4,283	1,034	425	0	26,597
7	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	17,200	1,191	6,497	1,689	90	600	27,267
8	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	23,292	968	4,721	1,470	0	0	30,451
9	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	20,805	1,880	7,680	1,785	250	0	32,400
10	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	23,568	300	7,030	1,450	30	360	32,738
11	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	20,900	0	4,939	2,000	4,265	640	32,744
12	U. OF CALIF.,SF	15,264	5,748	6,525	3,362	2,313	**	33,212
13	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	23,008	408	7,370	1,870	675	80	33,411
14	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	28,988	284	5,554	1,235	313	200	36,574
15	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	31,200	0	4,830	1,060	60	0	37,150
16	U. OF CALIF.,LA	14,256	6,128	6,028	1,779	7,890	1,320	37,401
17	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	29,976	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	37,521
18	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	29,536	0	5,535	2,100	40	340	37,551
19	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	29,576	0	4,800	1,318	1,865	0	37,559
20	SUNY, STONY BROOK	33,200	295	2,365	2,200	517	0	38,577
21	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28,980	864	6,246	1,204	0	1,700	38,994
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	28,777	915	9,824	***	***	**	39,516
23	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32,000	0	8,520	***	0	220	40,740
24	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	35,860	1,000	2,788	800	85	736	41,269
25	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	34,584	455	4,418	1,354	485	504	41,800
26	SUNY, BUFFALO	33,200	380	5,621	1,064	1,265	620	42,150
27	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	36,000	1,248	5,137	1,850	0	0	44,235
28	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	38,344	0	4,390	1,385	235	0	44,354
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	38,450	1,183	2,990	1,441	740	**	44,804
30	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	34,128	2,832	7,360	1,475	0	192	45,987
31	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	33,800	7,600	2,800	1,450	1,565	0	47,215
32	UNIV. OF DETROIT	39,960	825	6,449	***	0	720	47,954
33	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	40,000	541	3,395	2,510	1,703	1,248	49,397
34	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	42,120	80	4,952	2,014	140	360	49,666
35	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	40,692	676	5,280	950	254	1,880	49,732
36	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	39,609	798	6,541	1,927	1,225	560	50,660
37	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	42,928	200	6,100	1,848	485	*	51,561
38	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	42,000	2,346	8,116	1,402	80	560	54,504
39	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	44,380	0	8,166	1,432	3,220	0	57,198
40	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	48,960	544	6,393	1,125	0	1,120	58,142
41	OHIO STATE UNIV.	51,114	0	6,910	1,722	530	700	60,976
42	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	55,320	0	4,045	2,335	0	900	62,600
43	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	53,144	60	6,200	1,380	980	1,300	63,064
44	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	54,000	410	5,847	1,023	1,800	0	63,080
45	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	55,608	230	6,504	1,375	0	0	63,717
46	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	52,400	0	7,575	1,230	215	2,620	64,040
47	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	56,708	716	5,927	2,100	250	248	65,949
48	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	58,000	103	5,622	1,195	217	1,470	66,607
49	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	57,200	0	6,250	1,617	1,208	2,340	68,615
50	UNIV. OF COLORADO	59,244	1,577	5,675	1,899	0	496	68,891
51	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	59,994	895	7,000	1,200	50	583	69,722
52	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	59,320	1,690	4,400	1,995	N/AP	2,560	69,965
53	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	61,640	48	5,150	1,520	1,510	360	70,228
54	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	60,400	0	8,648	1,202	80	0	70,330
55	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	62,732	0	7,029	2,115	340	0	72,216
56	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	64,200	1,276	5,634	1,947	491	0	73,548
57	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	63,780	2,016	6,180	2,800	200	1,300	76,276
58	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	70,000	0	5,815	2,300	35	2,616	80,766
NUMBER		58	42	58	55	44	36	58
MEAN		$38,675.5	$1,297.6	$5,869.1	$1,647.7	$938.7	$922.3	$48,331.4
STD. DEVIATION		16,068.61	1,642.89	1,552.25	509.25	1,428.11	728.02	15,931.46

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR NON-RESIDENTS IS $13,905

TABLE 14

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS

1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$12,000	$ 2,592	$ 5,430	$ 2,700	$ 0	$ 824	$23,546
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	14,400	211	4,100	1,450	2,692	720	23,573
3	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	14,400	624	7,100	1,714	48	**	23,886
4	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	16,784	2,268	4,862	1,529	247	**	25,690
5	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20,855	0	4,283	1,034	425	0	26,597
6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	23,292	968	4,721	1,470	0	0	30,451
7	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	20,805	1,880	7,680	1,785	250	0	32,400
8	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	23,568	300	7,030	1,450	30	360	32,738
9	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	20,900	0	4,939	2,000	4,265	640	32,744
10	U. OF CALIF.,SF	15,264	5,748	6,525	3,362	2,313	**	33,212
11	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	23,008	408	7,370	1,870	675	80	33,411
12	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	28,988	284	5,554	1,235	313	200	36,574
13	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	31,200	0	4,830	1,060	60	0	37,150
14	U. OF CALIF.,LA	14,256	6,128	6,028	1,779	7,890	1,320	37,401
15	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	29,976	0	6,350	1,000	195	0	37,521
16	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	29,536	0	5,535	2,100	40	340	37,551
17	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	29,576	0	4,800	1,318	1,865	0	37,559
18	SUNY, STONY BROOK	33,200	295	2,365	2,200	517	0	38,577
19	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28,980	864	6,246	1,204	0	1,700	38,994
20	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	28,777	915	9,824	***	***	**	39,516
21	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32,000	0	8,520	***	0	220	40,740
22	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	35,860	1,000	2,788	800	85	736	41,269
23	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	34,584	455	4,418	1,354	485	504	41,800
24	SUNY, BUFFALO	33,200	380	5,621	1,064	1,265	620	42,150
25	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	36,000	1,248	5,137	1,850	0	0	44,235
26	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	38,450	1,183	2,990	1,441	740	**	44,804
27	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	34,128	2,832	7,360	1,475	0	192	45,987
28	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	33,800	7,600	2,800	1,450	1,565	0	47,215
29	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	40,000	541	3,395	2,510	1,703	1,248	49,397
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	40,692	676	5,280	950	254	1,880	49,732
31	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	39,609	798	6,541	1,927	1,225	560	50,660
32	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	42,928	200	6,100	1,848	485	*	51,561
33	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	44,380	0	8,166	1,432	3,220	0	57,198
34	OHIO STATE UNIV.	51,114	0	6,910	1,722	530	700	60,976
35	UNIV. OF COLORADO	59,244	1,577	5,675	1,899	0	496	68,891
NUMBER		35	26	35	33	27	19	35
MEAN		$30,164.4	$1,614.4	$5,636.3	$1,635.8	$1,236.3	$702.1	$39,877.3
STD. DEVIATION		10,902.50	1,955.54	1,708.47	538.17	1,716.50	503.97	10,453.87

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST

TABLE 14 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1985-86

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	NON-RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$17,200	$ 1,191	$ 6,497	$ 1,689	$ 90	$ 600	$27,267
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	38,344	0	4,390	1,385	235	0	44,354
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	42,000	2,346	8,116	1,402	80	560	54,504
4	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	54,000	410	5,847	1,023	1,800	0	63,080
5	HARVARD UNIVERSITY @@@	52,400	0	7,575	1,230	215	2,620	64,040
6	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	58,000	103	5,622	1,195	217	1,470	66,607
7	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	57,200	0	6,250	1,617	1,208	2,340	68,615
8	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	59,994	895	7,000	1,200	50	583	69,722
9	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	59,320	1,690	4,400	1,995	N/AP	2,560	69,965
10	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC @	64,200	1,276	5,634	1,947	491	0	73,548
11	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	63,780	2,016	6,180	2,800	200	1,300	76,276
12	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	70,000	0	5,815	2,300	35	2,616	80,766
NUMBER		12	8	12	12	11	9	12
MEAN		$53,036.5	$1,240.8	$6,110.5	$1,648.5	$420.0	$1,627.6	$63,228.6
STD. DEVIATION		14,399.90	768.32	1,113.55	527.91	566.20	919.08	14,889.11
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	14,400	95	8,512	1,694	0	207	24,908
2	UNIV. OF DETROIT	39,960	825	6,449	***	0	720	47,954
3	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	42,120	80	4,952	2,014	140	360	49,666
4	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	48,960	544	6,393	1,125	0	1,120	58,142
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	55,320	0	4,045	2,335	0	900	62,600
6	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	53,144	60	6,200	1,380	980	1,300	63,064
7	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	55,608	230	6,504	1,375	0	0	63,717
8	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	56,708	716	5,927	2,100	250	248	65,949
9	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	61,640	48	5,150	1,520	1,510	360	70,228
10	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	60,400	0	8,648	1,202	80	0	70,330
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	62,732	0	7,029	2,115	340	0	72,216
NUMBER		11	8	11	10	6	8	11
MEAN		$50,090.1	$324.7	$6,346.2	$1,686.0	$550.0	$651.8	$58,979.4
STD. DEVIATION		13,970.09	320.65	1,391.40	428.32	570.89	420.34	13,788.57
	TOTAL							
NUMBER		58	42	58	55	44	36	58
MEAN		$38,675.5	$1,297.6	$5,869.1	$1,647.7	$938.7	$922.3	$48,331.4
STD. DEVIATION		16,068.61	1,642.89	1,552.25	509.25	1,428.11	728.02	15,931.46

NUMBER = NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN
N/AV = INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* = INCLUDED IN TUITION
** = INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** = INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENTS COST
@ = THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE YEAR PROGRAM
@@@ = HARVARD UNIVERSITY'S FIFTH YEAR TOTAL COST FOR NON-RESIDENTS IS $13,905

Figure 3

Resident Total Cost

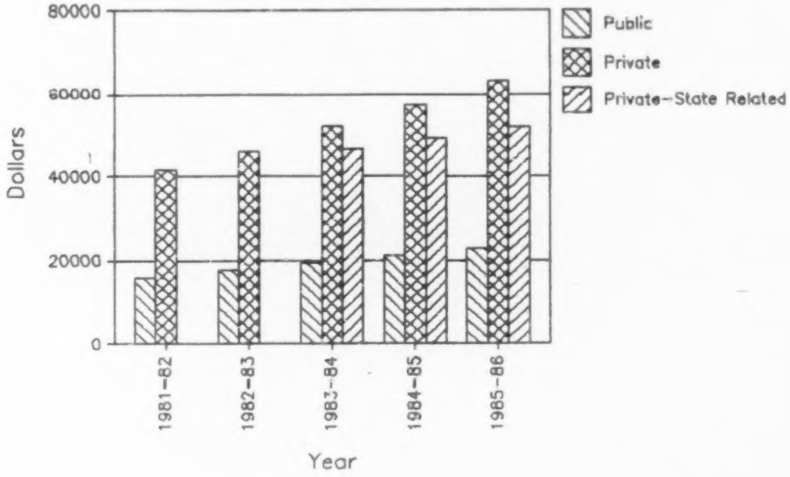
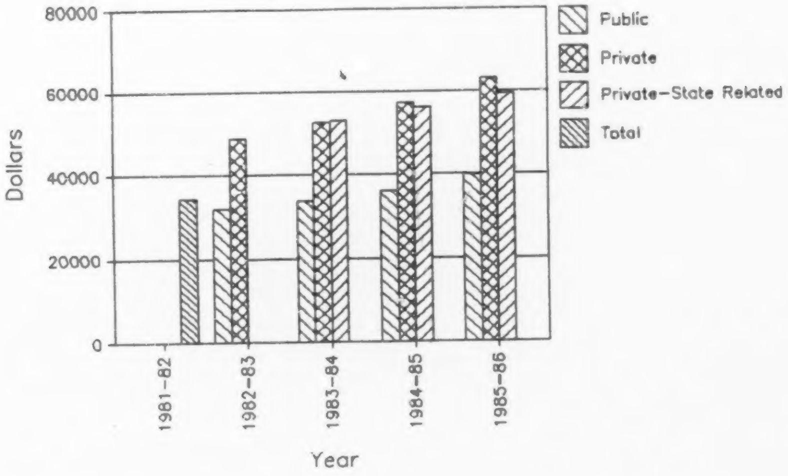


Figure 4

Non-Resident Total Cost



A1475-7.2 U 3/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental School Admission Information

85/86

Supplement 7

Supplement 7
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Applications Received by Dental Schools for the 1985-86 Academic Year	3
2.	DAT and GPA Averages of 1985-86 First-Year Students	4
3.	DAT Scores Used as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	5
4.	Grades, etc. Used as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	6
5.	DAT Scores Ranked by Importance as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	7
6.	Grades, etc. Ranked by Importance as Admission Criteria, 1985-86	8
7.	Advanced Placement for Transfer Students, 1985-86	9
8.	First-Year Tuition and Annual Related Educational Expenses in Dental Schools in the United States and Canada, 1985-86	10
9.	Dental Schools which offer a Combined DDS and Other Degree, 1985-86	11

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental School Admission Information**, is to provide information regarding admissions and the admissions policies of the 70 dental educational institutions* located in the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada. Specifically, the information being reported in this supplement includes the number of applications received by dental schools, the academic qualifications of first-year students, the criteria employed in the admissions process, advanced placement for transfer students, first-year tuitions and annual related educational expenses, and combined degree programs in dental schools. The information in this report was obtained from the 1985-86 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

Table 1 reports the total number of applications filed at each individual dental school for admission into the 1985-86 freshman class. The total number of applications filed at United States dental schools was 32,195. This is a decrease of 9.1% from the number reported last year (35,413). There were a total of 23,838 (74%) applications filed by males and 8,357 (26%) filed by females. The first-year enrollment also is reported in Table 1. There were 3,519 (73%) males and 1,324 (27%) females accepted in the 1985 freshman class. Therefore, the application/acceptance ratios for males and females were comparable.

Please note that each applicant applies to approximately five schools. This makes the number of applications received by the schools (as listed in Table 1) much greater than the number of individuals applying to dental schools. For the year 1985, there were 32,195 applications received by the schools, these applications were submitted by 6,216 students. The actual ratio between individual applicants and accepted first-year students is 1:3 to 1.

Table 2 reports the average Dental Admissions Test (DAT) results and grade point averages (GPA) for the 1985-86 freshman class. The mean DAT academic average was 4.41, with 13 schools reporting an average score of 5 or better. The mean DAT perceptual ability test score was 4.55 with 11 schools reporting an average score of 5 or better. Both the 1985 overall mean academic average and mean PAT scores decreased slightly fom last year's mean values. The mean academic average for 1984, first-year students was 4.47, and the mean PAT scores was 4.61. The mean predental science GPA for the 1985 entering freshman class was 2.86 while the mean predental non-science GPA was 3.19. Both the 1985 mean predental science GPA and mean predental non-science GPA decreased slightly from last year's mean values. The mean predental science GPA for the 1984 entering freshmen class was 2.92, while the mean predental non-science GPA was 3.25. Table 2 also includes the overall predental GPA for the 1985-86 freshman class.

Table 3 reports the DAT scores used in the admissions process for the 68 United States and Canadian dental schools for the 1985-86 academic year. An examination of the tabled entries indicates that all 58 dental schools in the United States employ the DAT academic average and perceptual ability test results in the admissions process.

Table 4 reports the predental grades used as admissions criteria by the same set of institutions. As shown, all 58 dental schools in the United States employ the predental science GPA in the admissions process. This table also indicates whether interviews, recommendations, and manual dexterity tests are used. Finally, the number of required years of predental education are reported. As shown for the 58 dental schools in the United States, 34 institutions require three years of predental education and 24 require two years.

Tables 5 and 6 show the relative rank of importance associated with the various criteria included in the admissions process for each of the 68 dental schools in the United States and Canada. The median values reported for the criteria indicate that DAT academic averages, DAT perceptual ability test scores, DAT science scores, as well as predental science and overall GPAs, are important criteria for most institutions. Admission interviews also are ranked as important at many institutions.

Table 7 shows possible advanced placements for transfer students. Columns 6 and 7 indicate whether the school grants credit for certain courses only or for an entire term.

Table 8 reports the first-year tuition and related educational costs for the 1985-86 academic year. Columns 2 and 3 indicate the resident and non-resident tuitions, column 4 indicates the amount charged for general fees for the first year, columns 5 to 8 indicate other educational costs for all four years. The average first-year resident tuition for all institutions in the United States is $7,085.00 while that for public institutions is $3,394.00, private institutions is $13,902.00, and private-state related is $10,725.00.

Table 9 reports the dental schools which offer combined degree programs. An examination of the table indicates that 21 dental schools offer a combined DDS-PhD program, 18 schools offer a combined DDS-MS program, 6 schools offer a combined DDS-MPH program, 4 schools offer a combined DDS-MD program, and 11 schools offer a combined Predental-Dental program.

---

* Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are discontinuing their dental education programs and are no longer accepting entering classes.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

February, 1986

TABLE 1
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY DENTAL SCHOOLS FOR THE 1985-86 ACADEMIC YEAR

DENTAL SCHOOL	MALE APPLICANTS	MALE FYE+	PERCENT*	FEMALE APPLICANTS	FEMALE FYE+	PERCENT*	TOTAL APPLICANTS	TOTAL FYE+	PERCENT*
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	94	44	46.8	25	13	52.0	119	57	47.9
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	572	118	20.6	194	30	15.5	766	148	19.3
U. OF CALIF.,SF	425	54	12.7	142	33	23.2	567	87	15.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	412	61	14.8	180	29	16.1	592	90	15.2
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	709	91	12.8	268	28	10.4	977	119	12.2
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	409	60	14.7	139	19	13.7	548	79	14.4
UNIV. OF COLORADO	265	22	8.3	70	13	18.6	335	35	10.4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	350	32	9.1	153	11	7.2	503	43	8.5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	950	93	9.8	344	48	14.0	1294	141	10.9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	496	56	11.3	237	39	16.5	733	95	12.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	325	58	17.8	124	17	13.7	449	75	16.7
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	80	44	55.0	36	13	36.1	116	57	49.1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	812	113	13.9	277	30	10.8	1089	143	13.1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	903	71	7.9	291	29	10.0	1194	100	8.4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	211	38	18.0	67	13	19.4	278	51	18.3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	372	92	24.7	166	43	25.9	538	135	25.1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	338	89	26.3	101	23	22.8	439	112	25.5
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	299	66	22.1	70	13	18.6	369	79	21.4
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	329	34	10.3	86	12	14.0	415	46	11.1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	358	37	10.3	122	17	13.9	480	54	11.2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	94	49	52.1	31	11	35.5	125	60	48.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	529	71	13.4	195	32	16.4	724	103	14.2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	171	11	6.4	91	10	11.0	262	21	8.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	776	43	5.5	323	17	5.3	1099	60	5.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	786	93	11.8	297	36	12.1	1083	129	11.9
UNIV. OF DETROIT	265	43	16.2	83	19	22.9	348	62	17.8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	424	73	17.2	159	40	25.2	583	113	19.4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	399	77	19.3	106	27	25.5	505	104	20.6
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	57	30	52.6	10	3	30.0	67	33	49.3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	374	83	22.2	99	24	24.2	473	107	22.6
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	616	48	7.8	168	16	9.5	784	64	8.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	652	67	10.3	146	8	5.5	798	75	9.4
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	316	46	14.6	66	10	15.2	382	56	14.7
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	530	47	8.9	224	27	12.1	754	74	9.8
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	438	70	16.0	192	22	11.5	630	92	14.6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	462	36	7.8	228	20	8.8	690	56	8.1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	629	86	13.7	266	58	21.8	895	144	16.1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	246	13	5.3	112	14	12.5	358	27	7.5
SUNY, BUFFALO	313	70	22.4	101	15	14.9	414	85	20.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	366	54	14.8	128	26	20.3	494	80	16.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	600	98	16.3	196	24	12.2	796	122	15.3
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	632	66	10.4	178	29	16.3	810	95	11.7
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	276	38	13.8	62	17	27.4	338	55	16.3
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	108	52	48.1	29	13	44.8	137	65	47.4
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	874	110	12.6	296	31	10.5	1170	141	12.1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	618	68	11.0	250	23	9.2	868	91	10.5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	297	71	23.9	114	27	23.7	411	98	23.8
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	89	34	38.2	35	15	42.9	124	49	39.5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	358	27	7.5	131	29	22.1	489	56	11.5
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	168	71	42.3	46	22	47.8	214	93	43.5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	294	76	25.9	106	34	32.1	400	110	27.5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	294	61	20.7	110	34	30.9	404	95	23.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	281	82	29.2	101	22	21.8	382	104	27.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	410	81	19.8	130	10	7.7	540	91	16.9
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	120	40	33.3	46	14	30.4	166	54	32.5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	281	29	10.3	79	10	12.7	360	39	10.8
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	846	99	11.7	249	29	11.6	1095	128	11.7
U. OF PUERTO RICO	140	33	23.6	82	33	40.2	222	66	29.7
NUMBER	58	58		58	58		58	58	
TOTAL	23838	3519		8357	1324		32195	4843	
MEAN	411.00	60.67		144.09	22.83		555.09	83.50	
NUMBER OF REPEATERS								150	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	51	12	23.5	23	9	39.1	74	21	28.4
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	260	34	13.1	82	15	18.3	342	49	14.3
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	98	20	20.4	34	11	32.4	132	31	23.5
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	103	25	24.3	52	15	28.8	155	40	25.8
UNIV. OF TORONTO	569	72	12.7	221	32	14.5	790	104	13.2
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	374	34	9.1	119	6	5.0	493	40	8.1
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	243	27	11.1	118	13	11.0	361	40	11.1
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	286	49	17.1	241	36	14.9	527	85	16.1
UNIV. OF LAVAL	183	20	10.9	182	21	11.5	365	41	11.2
NUMBER	9	9		9	9		9	9	
TOTAL	2167	293		1072	158		3239	451	
MEAN	240.78	32.56		119.11	17.56		359.89	50.11	
NUMBER OF REPEATERS								13	

+ - FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT, INCLUDING REPEATERS

* - PERCENT ENROLLED. IT MUST BE UNDERSTOOD THAT THIS TABLE LISTS THE NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS RECEIVED BY EACH SCHOOL. THIS IS MUCH GREATER THAN THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL APPLICANTS. SEE INTRODUCTION.

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES IN CALCULATING THE MEAN

TABLE 2
DAT AND GPA AVERAGES
OF 1985-86 FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE MEAN	ACADEMIC AVERAGE N	PAT MEAN	PAT N	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA MEAN	PREDENTAL SCIENCE GPA N	PREDENTAL NON-SCIENCE GPA MEAN	PREDENTAL NON-SCIENCE GPA N	OVERALL PREDENTAL GPA MEAN	OVERALL PREDENTAL GPA N
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.50	56	4.11	56	3.07	56	3.36	51	3.18	56
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.21	146	5.12	146	2.67	144	3.06	144	2.83	144
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5.84	86	5.93	86	3.20	85	3.35	85	3.28	85
U. OF CALIF.,LA	6.51	88	6.35	88	3.33	89	3.49	89	3.38	89
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	5.03	115	5.34	115	3.08	117	3.32	117	3.17	117
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4.49	75	5.60	75	2.94	75	3.30	75	3.10	75
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4.74	34	4.65	34	3.20	35	3.36	35	3.25	35
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.37	43	4.88	43	2.99	43	3.25	43	3.10	43
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.19	133	4.18	133	2.72	135	3.07	135	2.88	135
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3.57	88	2.97	88	2.44	82	2.85	80	2.62	82
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.13	75	4.79	75	3.10	74	3.41	74	3.23	74
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.51	57	4.61	57	3.09	57	3.27	34	3.22	57
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.60	137	4.35	137	2.52	138	3.02	131	2.74	138
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4.32	98	4.18	98	2.70	93	3.01	91	2.83	93
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.27	51	4.22	51	2.86	50	3.25	50	3.00	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5.03	134	4.94	134	2.95	134	3.24	134	3.06	134
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	4.20	108	4.20	108	2.89	108	3.28	108	3.06	108
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4.84	77	4.87	77	3.05	76	3.32	76	3.17	76
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3.13	46	2.91	46	3.00	45	3.32	44	3.12	45
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3.39	54	3.20	54	2.95	54	3.15	35	3.05	54
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.45	60	4.07	60	2.91	60	3.27	19	3.08	60
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4.88	102	4.91	102	2.84	102	3.22	101	2.97	102
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.95	20	5.60	20	3.36	21	3.55	21	3.46	21
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.16	56	3.41	56	2.17	57	2.87	57	2.48	57
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	4.28	112	4.17	112	2.70	121	3.11	121	2.87	121
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3.85	55	4.25	55	2.62	57	3.09	55	2.84	57
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.04	113	5.23	113	3.12	113	3.37	113	3.22	113
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4.78	100	5.21	100	3.03	100	3.30	100	3.15	100
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4.03	33	4.09	33	2.95	33	3.29	33	3.09	33
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3.96	104	4.19	104	2.92	103	3.24	98	3.06	104
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.20	60	4.55	60	2.48	61	2.88	49	2.67	61
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4.38	72	5.13	72	2.75	74	3.26	73	3.00	74
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	4.27	55	4.84	55	3.07	56	3.35	56	3.19	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3.41	74	4.30	74	2.66	74	2.98	74	2.80	74
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	4.32	91	4.62	91	2.83	90	3.19	90	2.98	90
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5.53	55	4.67	55	3.03	56	3.27	56	3.12	56
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.40	135	4.40	135	2.72	138	3.08	121	2.89	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5.59	27	5.26	27	3.30	27	3.51	27	3.37	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.01	83	4.96	83	2.95	84	3.25	83	3.07	84
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4.61	77	4.53	77	2.94	79	3.17	78	3.02	79
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4.60	121	4.76	121	2.93	120	3.30	119	3.07	121
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.99	82	3.96	82	2.57	86	2.95	77	2.73	86
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4.15	53	4.57	53	3.00	54	3.45	54	3.18	54
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	4.78	63	4.62	63	3.02	63	3.28	30	3.10	63
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3.93	139	4.42	139	2.54	138	2.98	138	2.72	138
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.38	86	4.87	86	3.12	88	3.36	85	3.22	88
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.34	97	4.48	97	2.81	97	3.24	97	2.99	97
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	3.63	49	3.90	49	2.56	48	2.70	21	2.75	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2.31	54	2.11	54	2.43	52	2.74	52	2.58	52
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	4.09	87	4.20	87	2.97	90	3.16	29	3.09	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	4.51	108	4.86	108	3.04	109	3.43	24	3.15	109
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3.67	93	3.98	93	2.74	88	2.84	8	2.85	88
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	4.34	103	4.73	103	3.04	104	3.31	19	3.15	104
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4.42	88	4.43	88	2.86	87	3.13	86	2.96	87
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5.63	51	5.63	51	3.20	52	3.42	52	3.30	52
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.13	39	3.92	39	2.87	39	3.21	39	3.00	39
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.61	121	3.93	121	2.58	123	2.91	116	2.73	123
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4.08	61	4.56	61	3.25	65	3.53	65	3.37	65
OVERALL MEAN / N	4.41	4680	4.55	4680	2.86	4699	3.19	4167	3.00	4703

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN.

NOTE: N - NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS MAY NOT CORRESPOND TO FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT DUE TO MISSING DATA.

TABLE 3
DAT SCORES USED AS ADMISSION CRITERIA, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT+	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X	X	X					
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X	X			X	X	X	X
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X	X						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X			X	X	X
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
SUNY, BUFFALO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X	X						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X	X						
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
TOTAL	58	58	54	52	53	54	54	54
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		X	X	X	X			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		X		X	X			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
UNIV. OF TORONTO		X			X			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		X		X				
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X							
UNIV. OF LAVAL		X						
TOTAL	4	8	4	6	6	3	3	

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

+ - FOR THE CANADIAN DAT, THIS REFERS TO THE CHALK CARVING SCALE.

++ - THE CANADIAN DAT DOES NOT INCLUDE AN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY SUBTEST.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 4
GRADES, ETC. USED AS ADMISSIONS CRITERIA, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST	REQUIRED YEARS OF PRE-DENT EDUCATION
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	X		X	X			3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,SF	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF CALIF.,LA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF COLORADO	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-	---
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X		X		2 YEARS
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF DETROIT	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	X	X	X		X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
SUNY, STONY BROOK	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
SUNY, BUFFALO	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
OHIO STATE UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-	---
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	X	X	X		X		2 YEARS
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X				2 YEARS
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	X		X	X	X		3 YEARS
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	X		X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	X		X	X	X		2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	X		X	X	X		60 SEM HRS.
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X		3 YEARS
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	X			X	X	X	3 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	3 YEARS
U. OF PUERTO RICO	X	X	X	X	X		2 YEARS
TOTAL	58	47	57	52	56	20	
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	X		X	X	X		1 YEAR
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	X		X	X			2 YEARS
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	X	X	X	X		X	2 YEARS
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	X	X	X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF TORONTO	X	X	X				1 YEAR
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	X		X		X	X	3 YEARS
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	X		X	X	X	X	2 YEARS
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	X						2 YEARS
UNIV. OF LAVAL	X		X				2 YEARS
TOTAL	9	3	8	5	4	4	

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 5
DAT SCORES RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA *, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	ACADEMIC AVERAGE	PAT	SCIENCE	QUANT+	READING COMP.	BIOLOGY	GENERAL CHEMISTRY	ORGANIC CHEMISTRY++
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	6	6	6	8	8	6	6
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	8	8	8					
U. OF CALIF.,SF	10	8	9	3	7	6	4	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	8	10	5	5	5	5	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	8	9	5	2	5	5	5
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10	10	10	9	8	10	10	10
UNIV. OF COLORADO	9	10	10	7	7	7	6	5
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	1	10	10	10	10	10	10
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	8	5	5	5	5	5	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	7	9	6	6	6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	10	10	6	3	7	7	6	7
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA								
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	5	5	9	9	9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.								
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	9	8	5	6	7	7	7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA								
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	7	6	7	7	7	7	7	7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	6	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5	3	8	7	7	8	8	8
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10	10			5	5	5	5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	7	6	7	6	6	7	7	7
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	9	7	7	7	8	8
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	10	8	10	6	6	6	6	6
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10	8	9	7	7	7	7	7
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	9	8						
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI								
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	7	7	7			7	7	7
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	5	10	10	3	4	10	10	10
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	3	10	5	5	7	8	9
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	10	8	6	7	10	9	10
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	10	9	5	3	5	5	5	5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	7	5	8	7	7	7
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10	7	10	7	7	8	8	8
SUNY, STONY BROOK	9	5	10	8	5	7	5	5
SUNY, BUFFALO	8	7	3	1	4	1	1	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	8	8	7	7	7	5	5	5
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	8	8	5	7	5	5	5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	8	8	5	5	8	8	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	6
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	3	6	5	6	5	5	5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	10	9	8	9	7	7	7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	7	10	5	10	5	5	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	8	10	4	2	6	6	6
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	10	10	7	9	8	6	5
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	10	10	7	10	10	10	10
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	9	5	5	8	8	7	8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	8	7	8	5	8	5	5	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10	10						
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10	6						
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	10	9	8	9	9	8	9
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	10	5	5	6	5	4	6
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5
NUMBER	54	54	50	48	49	50	50	50
MEDIAN	10	8	8	6	7	7	6	7
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN		4	4	4	4			
UNIV. OF ALBERTA		9		10	9			
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	7	6	5	4	5	4	4	
UNIV. OF TORONTO		5			1			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO		9		9				
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	10	7	7	9	5	7	7	
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10							
UNIV. OF LAVAL		8						
NUMBER	4	8	4	6	6	3	3	
MEDIAN	9	7	5	7	5	4	4	

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

+ - FOR THE CANADIAN DAT, THIS REFERS TO THE CHALK CARVING SCALE.

++ - THE CANADIAN DAT DOES NOT INCLUDE AN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY SUBTEST.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 6
GRADES, ETC. RANKED BY IMPORTANCE AS ADMISSION CRITERIA *, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	SCIENCE GPA	NON-SCIENCE GPA	GENERAL GPA	INTERVIEW	RECOMMENDATIONS	MANUAL DEX. TEST
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	10	6	9	10	8	
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	9		7	4		
U. OF CALIF.,SF	9	8	10	7	6	5
U. OF CALIF.,LA	10	5	8	1	2	
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	7	7	6	5	4	6
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	10	9	9	10	8	9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	10	7	8	10	10	10
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	10	5	10	10	7	
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	8	5	8	8	8	8
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8	7	10	10	7	
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	-	-	-	-	-	-
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA						
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10	9	10	5	8	
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	10	10	10		7	
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.						
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	10	9	9		9	
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	10	8	9	10	9	
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA						
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	10	10	10	8	6	
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	9		7	8	5	
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8	7	7	6	5	6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	10		10	10	10	
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	8	7	
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	10	10	10	10	9	
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	7	10	10	8	
UNIV. OF DETROIT	10	9	10	7	8	
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5		10	6	7	4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	7	10		8	
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI						
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10	7	10	8	7	
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	10	8	9	9	8	
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	4	5	1	6	6	
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	10	8	10	10	3	
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	10	5	5	10	10	
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	10		8	10	8	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	7	9	9	9	8
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	10	6	8	10	8	7
SUNY, STONY BROOK	10	8	9	10	8	5
SUNY, BUFFALO	9		10	6	5	
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9	9	9	9	6	
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	5	4	10	7	
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	6	6	10	6	8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	10	8	10	9	7	
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	-	-	-	-	-	-
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	10	7	9		5	
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10			
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	10	5	8	10	10	8
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10	7	9	10	10	10
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10		10	10	5	
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	8	10	9	8	8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10	7	7	10	3	
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10		10	10	5	10
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9		9	8	5	
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10		10	6	3	
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7	4	7	7	4	
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	10			8	8	8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	10	9	10	10	8	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	10	5	10	3	2	5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10	1	10	4	3	
NUMBER	54	43	53	48	52	19
MEDIAN	10	7	9	9	7	8
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	8		8	6	2	
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	9		10	10		
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	7	4	7	7		7
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	9	8	10	9	8	9
UNIV. OF TORONTO	10	10	10			
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	5		10		2	9
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	8		9	7	4	9
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	10					
UNIV. OF LAVAL	10		10			
NUMBER	9	3	8	5	4	4
MEDIAN	9	8	10	7	3	9

* - SCALE FOR RANK OF IMPORTANCE: 10=MOST, 1=LEAST

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEDIAN

TABLE 7
ADVANCED PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS, 1985-86

	ADV. PLACEMENT FOR TRANSFER STUDENTS					
DENTAL SCHOOL	SPECIAL STANDING	2ND YR	3RD YR	4TH YR	CERTAIN COURSES	ENTIRE TERM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF COLORADO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF DETROIT	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, STONY BROOK	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP	N/AP
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	YES	NO	YES	YES
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	NO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE

TABLE 8
FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND ANNUAL RELATED EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES IN DENTAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST-YEAR TUITION RESIDENT	FIRST-YEAR TUITION NON-RESIDENT	GENERAL FEES FIRST YEAR	OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS$ 1ST YEAR	OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS$ 2ND YEAR	OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS$ 3RD YEAR	OTHER EDUCATIONAL COSTS$ 4TH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 601	$ 4,163	$ 3,346	$ 1,876	$ 1,560
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC *	21,400	21,400	428	6,437	1,513	N/AP	970
U. OF CALIF.,SF	--	3,816	1,437	5,800	5,437	3,037	2,237
U. OF CALIF.,LA	--	3,564	1,344	4,698	7,637	5,041	4,425
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	16,362	16,362	238	4,300	4,536	411	245
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	14,125	14,125	135	4,537	2,638	1,330	440
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,937	14,811	494	3,975	2,967	1,240	971
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,800	8,450	1,900	1,425	4,125	2,450	3,515
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	14,300	14,300	--	4,418	3,914	1,850	1,233
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,300	4,300	284	4,746	3,718	777	544
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3,235	7,494	--	2,545	3,295	1,075	630
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	--	--	--	--	3,656	994	80
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3,054	9,162	171	5,053	3,394	1,268	1,165
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	10,530	10,530	50	3,765	2,938	633	160
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	13,830	13,830	--	2,330	2,525	1,380	1,045
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,941	5,823	242	3,830	2,173	545	369
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,844	8,532	708	4,278	3,538	2,406	931
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,700	7,800	--	2,169	2,407	854	520
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,962	7,394	--	3,510	2,565	1,775	133
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,877	7,247	71	2,895	2,650	1,193	777
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3,014	7,384	--	3,640	2,855	1,135	385
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,250	--	5,462	3,165	2,157	1,060
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,509	10,173	169	3,519	2,983	1,521	848
HARVARD UNIVERSITY **	13,100	13,100	--	1,940	4,440	3,535	1,725
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	17,500	17,500	--	2,554	5,354	1,704	1,154
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	14,830	14,830	885	3,990	3,341	1,209	1,220
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,990	9,990	195	4,180	2,775	404	440
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5,676	10,732	50	3,985	2,353	1,650	595
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,614	9,228	273	1,527	2,102	1,288	1,164
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4,000	10,000	127	2,947	2,355	1,894	2,074
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,998	6,288	83	3,694	1,992	787	660
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	14,500	14,500	63	4,237	2,192	1,198	917
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	9,586	9,586	--	2,183	3,382	225	220
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	3,440	7,573	238	2,456	2,694	2,694	2,657
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	14,552	166	3,094	4,397	1,004	580
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,175	8,965	250	2,853	1,238	534	534
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	13,286	13,286	60	2,550	2,570	2,370	2,370
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	15,683	15,683	--	5,508	3,278	563	135
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	8,300	50	1,395	1,280	1,040	1,612
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	8,300	95	2,446	4,315	1,264	830
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,637	4,196	567	4,310	2,410	977	642
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,711	10,953	--	4,805	2,683	1,574	800
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	12,240	12,240	136	4,262	3,582	786	416
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,296	5,752	102	4,680	3,297	1,282	1,042
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	--	--	--	--	--	--	872
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	3,054	7,245	216	4,183	4,099	875	641
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8,612	13,902	55	4,464	2,965	450	175
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	16,320	16,320	504	5,750	2,954	1,684	1,604
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10,250	15,410	12	5,237	2,435	512	392
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,688	5,375	--	2,741	2,601	250	150
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10,500	10,500	639	1,887	7,436	1,707	835
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3,108	5,892	75	3,500	4,005	1,015	575
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	900	3,600	25	4,275	5,665	336	207
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	900	3,600	54	3,933	2,317	1,697	1,172
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	900	3,600	212	4,229	3,965	698	382
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,500	9,000	312	2,987	3,144	1,180	612
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,738	9,510	--	4,856	4,868	1,545	1,549
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,100	5,475	490	7,870	2,210	595	430
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	9,600	15,100	--	3,943	4,540	1,447	--
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,500	8,000	--	4,570	3,870	200	100
NUMBER	56	58	42	58	59	58	59
MEAN *	$ 7,085	$ 9,703	$ 338	$ 3,819	$ 3,340	$ 1,329	$ 944
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN ***	1,500	N/AP	59	2,858	1,717	1,617	817
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	1,278	--	74	4,064	4,013	738	643
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	1,662	1,662	54	3,809	4,357	904	254
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	2,074	3,074	--	3,236	3,700	997	650
UNIV. OF TORONTO	1,545	7,470	104	2,702	2,445	902	604
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	1,546	6,468	138	4,150	4,458	2,271	398
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	570	5,800	171	2,555	3,296	1,821	1,071
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	640	N/AP	--	3,165	2,750	1,548	135
UNIV. OF LAVAL	696	N/AP	--	2,850	3,550	850	150
NUMBER	9	5	6	9	9	9	9
MEAN *	$ 1,279	$ 4,894	$ 100	$ 3,265	$ 3,365	$ 1,294	$ 524

$ - INCLUDES INSTRUMENTS, TEXTBOOKS AND OTHER FEES EXCLUSIVE OF LIVING COSTS. 1ST YEAR DOES NOT INCLUDE GENERAL FEES.
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.
* - U OF THE PACIFIC HAS A 4 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM,
** - HARVARD UNIV. HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 5 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM.
*** - U OF SASKATCHEWAN HAS A 5 ACADEMIC YEAR, 3 CALENDAR YEAR PROGRAM,
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE
NUMBER - NUMBER OF NON-ZERO ENTRIES USED TO CALCULATE THE MEAN

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOLS OFFERING COMBINED PREDENTAL-DENTAL AND DDS-OTHER DEGREE PROGRAMS, 1985-86

DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS-PHD PROGRAM	DDS-MS PROGRAM	DDS-MPH PROGRAM	DDS-MD PROGRAM	OTHER PROGRAM	PREDENTAL-DENTAL PROGRAM
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,SF	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
U. OF CALIF.,LA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF COLORADO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	YES	YES	YES	YES	NO	NO
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	NO	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF DETROIT	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	YES
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
SUNY, STONY BROOK	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SUNY, BUFFALO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO	NO
OHIO STATE UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	YES	NO
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	YES	NO	NO	YES	YES	YES
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	YES	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	YES	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES
U. OF PUERTO RICO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF SASKATCHEWAN	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF ALBERTA	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF BRIT. COLUMBIA	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
UNIV. OF MANITOBA	NO	NO	NO	NO	YES	NO
DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF TORONTO	YES	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
U. OF WEST. ONTARIO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
MCGILL UNIVERSITY	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF MONTREAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
UNIV. OF LAVAL	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

A1475-7.34 4/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental
School
Faculty

85/86

Supplement 10

Supplement 10
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Full-Time Equivalents for Faculty Positions in Dental Schools, 1985-86 3
2. Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty, 1985-86 4
3. Rank-Ordered Ratio of Undergraduate DDS to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1985-86 5
4. Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty, 1985-86 7
5. Rank-Ordered Ratio of Total Dental Enrollment to Total Clinical Faculty by Type of School, 1985-86 8
6. Dental School Clinical Faculty by Department (FTE), 1985-86 10
7. Dental School Minority Members, Basic Science Faculty, 1985-86 16
8. Dental School Minority Members, Clinical Science Faculty, 1985-86 17
9. Women Faculty and Administrators in Dental Schools, 1985-86 18
10. Basic Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1985-86 19
11. Clinical Science Support Personnel (FTE), 1985-86 20
12. Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff, 1985-86 21
13. Rank-Ordered Ratio of Clinical Faculty to Clinical Support Staff by Type of School, 1985-86 22
14. Tenure Status of Full-Time Clinical Faculty in Dental Schools, 1985-86 24
15. List of Disciplines Classified by Department, 1985-86 25

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental School Faculty**, is to provide current and detailed information on the characteristics of the faculties of the 60 dental educational institutions* located in the United States and Puerto Rico. The faculty information contained in this supplement is a summary of data obtained from the Survey of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools. The support staff and enrollment information was obtained from the 1985-86 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association.

The information in this supplement has been presented in a set of 15 tables. The first 14 tables have been formatted in one of two ways. One format lists all 60 institutions either in alphabetical order by state or in rank order according to a particular characteristic. The other format lists institutions in either of these orders, however, they are first grouped according to their status as a public, private, or private-state-related institution.

In addition, the full-time equivalents of faculty members have been reported in various tables according to academic discipline. These disciplines, however, have been grouped according to three broad areas, these are: basic science or biomedical, clinical, and behavioral (see Table 15). Full-time equivalents of those faculty whose primary responsibilities are administrative in nature are not included in the tabled values for these areas. Administrators have been excluded in an attempt to report undistorted student-faculty ratios for institutions, especially in the clinical sciences area.

Table 1 reports the full-time equivalents for administrators, basic science and clinical science faculties. Definitions of full time vary widely across institutions. For the purpose of this supplement, full time status is defined as a standard of ten half-days devoted to the institution. All full-time equivalents reported are based on this standard and include all faculty, regardless of their status as full-time or part-time faculty. Since the basic sciences are often taught by faculty other than the dental schools' faculties, the type of faculties presenting basic science instruction for the institution are indicated.

An analysis of the full-time equivalents of faculty at each dental school would be incomplete without comparing the full-time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty members with student enrollment. The ratio of dental students to clinical faculty ranges from a low of 1.00 at Harvard University to a high of 7.66 at Case Western Reserve University, with a mean ratio of 4.19 students to one clinical sciences faculty member (Table 2). Table 3 reports the same ratios rank-ordered and classified by type of institution.

Table 4 shows the ratios of total student enrollment (undergraduate and advanced specialities enrollments) to the total full-time equivalents of the clinical sciences faculty. The mean ratio for all institutions is 4.63 students to one faculty member. The ratios range from 1.63 at Harvard University to 8.11 at Case Western Reserve University. Table 5 shows the same ratios, classified by the type of institution and rank-ordered.

Table 6 reports the full-time equivalents for dental school clinical sciences faculty by department. The numbers of minority dental school faculty members are shown in Tables 7, 8, and 9. Tables 7 and 8 report the numbers of minority members by ethnic categories in the basic science and clinical science areas, respectively. Table 9 shows the number of women faculty members and administrators in dental institutions. The faculties of basic science, clinical science, behavioral science, and auxiliary are included.

The full-time equivalents of support staff in the basic sciences and clinical sciences are shown in Tables 10 and 11, respectively. The full-time equivalents for clinical support staff was selected for further analysis in Tables 12 and 13. Table 12 provides rank-ordered ratios of support staff to faculty for all institutions. As shown, these ratios range from a low of 0.20 support staff to one clinical faculty member at Harvard University to a high of 2.76 at the University of Mississippi, with a mean of 1.17. Table 13 shows the same information rank-ordered by type of institution.

Table 14 reports the tenure status of the full-time clinical science faculty members at the 60 dental educational institutions. Table 15 shows lists of disciplines classified by department. This classification scheme was used throughout this supplement.

* Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are discontinuing their dental education programs and are no longer accepting entering classes.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

March, 1986

TABLE 1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS FOR FACULTY POSITIONS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS 1985-1986*

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE	BASIC SCIENCE	TYPE OF FACULTY**	CLINICAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.1	54.3	S	79.7
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5.4	8.3	D	68.2
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5.0	9.3	S	119.6
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1.0	10.1	S	120.4
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	12.2	23.3	D	117.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5.6	23.5	M	59.4
UNIV. OF COLORADO	6.0	1.6	S	34.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.3	80.4	S	53.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	5.0	87.3	S	82.6
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	5.6	86.2	M	86.7
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3.4	11.0	S	76.6
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	4.8	1.6	S	53.1
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	5.0	11.5	D	66.5
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.4	20.4	D	71.5
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5.0	28.1	S	85.8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	5.0	9.2	D	40.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8.6	22.8	S	98.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	20.0	3.8	S	114.9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	7.1	10.6	M	87.5
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2.0	10.0	S	52.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	0.0	S	70.4
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.0	25.6	I	94.3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9.0	27.5	D	123.1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.0	M	97.1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	4.6	64.3	M	75.5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3.0	19.3	S	129.4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4.4	11.2	D	53.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	3.0	5.0	S	129.3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5.2	15.3	S	99.8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.5	37.4	S	35.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	11.8	3.0	D	73.6
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	5.7	14.1	D	51.8
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.9	7.8	S	43.7
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2.8	10.3	D	57.3
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4.7	15.8	D	63.7
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.0	81.9	S	91.8
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2.6	1.8	M	51.9
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	8.5	19.4	D	143.4
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	54.2	M	54.2
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.0	3.0	M	92.5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	17.6	31.6	M	88.6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	7.0	24.0	S	142.4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3.9	6.8	S	48.8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6.0	9.8	S	55.1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	1.0	1.0	S	7.7
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7.0	17.1	D	68.1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.0	23.2	D	81.7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1.1	34.3	S	108.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4.5	12.8	D	91.2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	51.1	S	45.8
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	56.0	S	67.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10.5	3.0	M	65.2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	10.0	23.8	D	86.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	5.0	33.1	D	115.7
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	10.0	156.7	S	148.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	6.0	38.0	I	79.6
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4.3	0.8	S	77.2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.0	35.4	S	63.5
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.6	16.9	D	69.9
U. OF PUERTO RICO	8.8	37.0	M	71.1
TOTAL	325.5	1543.6		4780.3

* - FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS ARE COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - TYPE OF FACULTY PRESENTING BASIC SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.

D = DENTAL SCHOOL
M = MEDICAL SCHOOL FACULTY
S = SHARED INSTRUCTION, D & M
I = INDEPENDENT BASIC SCIENCES

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 2
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	97.1	1.00
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	54.2	1.86
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	7.7	2.34
4	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	94.3	2.43
5	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	77.2	2.58
6	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	63.5	2.69
7	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	67.0	2.75
8	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	79.7	2.79
9	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	148.2	2.82
10	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	120.4	2.99
11	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	53.0	3.00
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	66.5	3.11
13	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	75.5	3.18
14	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	119.6	3.23
15	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	52.0	3.31
16	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	87.5	3.33
17	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	70.4	3.37
18	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	88.6	3.41
19	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	123.1	3.50
20	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	34.2	3.54
21	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	92.5	3.61
22	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	115.7	3.62
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	114.9	3.66
24	OREGCN HLTH SCI. U.	250	68.1	3.67
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	142.4	3.71
26	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	57.3	3.73
27	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	108.1	3.73
28	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	129.3	3.74
29	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	71.1	3.74
30	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	91.8	3.75
31	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	143.4	3.82
32	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	76.6	3.93
33	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	53.1	3.94
34	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	35.0	4.00
35	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	86.7	4.05
36	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	99.8	4.23
37	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	45.8	4.24
38	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	129.4	4.34
39	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	51.9	4.34
40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	91.2	4.41
41	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	117.0	4.58
42	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	79.6	4.62
43	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	55.1	4.65
44	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	40.5	4.74
45	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	85.8	4.97
46	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	63.7	5.01
47	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	51.8	5.02
48	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	98.0	5.04
49	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	53.5	5.12
50	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	86.9	5.29
51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	59.4	5.44
52	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	65.2	5.61
53	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	68.2	5.94
54	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	73.6	6.20
55	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	81.7	6.60
56	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	43.7	7.05
57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	82.6	7.11
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	69.9	7.48
59	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	71.5	7.50
60	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	48.8	7.66
	TOTAL	19563	4780.3	251.12
	MEAN	326.0	79.7	4.19

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.79 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 3
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
PUBLIC				
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	54.2	1.86
2	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	94.3	2.43
3	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	77.2	2.58
4	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	63.5	2.69
5	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	79.7	2.79
6	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	148.2	2.82
7	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	120.4	2.99
8	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	53.0	3.00
9	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	66.5	3.11
10	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	119.6	3.23
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	52.0	3.31
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	87.5	3.33
13	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	70.4	3.37
14	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	88.6	3.41
15	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	123.1	3.50
16	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	34.2	3.54
17	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	92.5	3.61
18	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	115.7	3.62
19	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	114.9	3.66
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	68.1	3.67
21	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	142.4	3.71
22	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	57.3	3.73
23	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	129.3	3.74
24	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	71.1	3.74
25	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	91.8	3.75
26	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	76.6	3.93
27	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	35.0	4.00
28	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	99.8	4.23
29	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	45.8	4.24
30	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	79.6	4.62
31	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	55.1	4.65
32	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	40.5	4.74
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	98.0	5.04
34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	65.2	5.61
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	73.6	6.20
	TOTAL	10455	2884.7	128.45
	MEAN	298.7	82.4	3.67
PRIVATE				
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	97.1	1.00
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	7.7	2.34
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	67.0	2.75
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	75.5	3.18
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	108.1	3.73
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	53.1	3.94
7	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	86.7	4.05
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	129.4	4.34
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	117.0	4.58
10	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	51.8	5.02
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	59.4	5.44
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	68.2	5.94
13	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	43.7	7.05
14	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	82.6	7.11
	TOTAL	4482	1047.3	60.47
	MEAN	320.1	74.8	4.32

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.79 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 3(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF UNDERGRADUATE DDS TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	STUDENT/TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED			
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	143.4	3.82
2	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	51.9	4.34
3	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	91.2	4.41
4	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	85.8	4.97
5	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	63.7	5.01
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	53.5	5.12
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	86.9	5.29
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	81.7	6.60
9	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	69.9	7.48
10	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	71.5	7.50
11	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	48.8	7.66
	TOTAL	4626	848.3	62.20
	MEAN	420.5	77.1	5.65

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 2.79 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 4
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	61	97.1	1.63
2	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	0	54.2	1.86
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	0	7.7	2.34
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	6	67.0	2.84
5	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	15	63.5	2.93
6	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	48	94.3	2.94
7	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	33	148.2	3.04
8	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	51	77.2	3.24
9	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	37	120.4	3.30
10	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	51	79.7	3.43
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	44	119.6	3.60
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	34	66.5	3.62
13	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	5	34.2	3.68
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	28	70.4	3.76
15	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	28	52.0	3.85
16	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	10	71.1	3.88
17	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	57	123.1	3.96
18	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	57	87.5	3.98
19	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	35	92.5	3.99
20	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	55	88.6	4.03
21	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	47	115.7	4.03
22	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	33	91.8	4.11
23	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	31	68.1	4.13
24	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	60	142.4	4.14
25	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	6	35.0	4.17
26	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	61	114.9	4.19
27	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	23	76.6	4.23
28	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	64	143.4	4.27
29	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	70	129.3	4.28
30	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	71	53.0	4.34
31	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	27	86.7	4.36
32	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	68	108.1	4.36
33	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	38	57.3	4.40
34	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	15	45.8	4.56
35	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	35	53.1	4.60
36	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	54	99.8	4.77
37	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	7	55.1	4.77
38	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	122	75.5	4.79
39	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	4	40.5	4.84
40	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	44	91.2	4.89
41	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	77	129.4	4.93
42	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	34	79.6	5.05
43	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	66	117.0	5.15
44	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	48	51.9	5.26
45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	13	53.5	5.36
46	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	40	85.8	5.43
47	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	24	51.8	5.48
48	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	30	63.7	5.48
49	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	56	98.0	5.61
50	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	38	86.9	5.73
51	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	25	59.4	5.86
52	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	25	65.2	6.00
53	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	10	68.2	6.09
54	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	36	73.6	6.68
55	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	0	43.7	7.05
56	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	55	81.7	7.27
57	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	29	82.6	7.46
58	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	20	69.9	7.77
59	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	40	71.5	8.06
60	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	22	48.8	8.11
	TOTAL	19563	2223	4780.3	277.96
	MEAN	326.0	39.0	79.67	4.63

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 5
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
PUBLIC					
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	101	0	54.2	1.86
2	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	171	15	63.5	2.93
3	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	229	48	94.3	2.94
4	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	418	33	148.2	3.04
5	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	199	51	77.2	3.24
6	U. OF CALIF.,LA	360	37	120.4	3.30
7	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	222	51	79.7	3.43
8	U. OF CALIF.,SF	386	44	119.6	3.60
9	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	207	34	66.5	3.62
10	UNIV. OF COLORADO	121	5	34.2	3.68
11	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	237	28	70.4	3.76
12	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	172	28	52.0	3.85
13	U. OF PUERTO RICO	266	10	71.1	3.88
14	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	431	57	123.1	3.96
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	291	57	87.5	3.98
16	SUNY, BUFFALO	334	35	92.5	3.99
17	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	302	55	88.6	4.03
18	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	419	47	115.7	4.03
19	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	344	33	91.8	4.11
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	250	31	68.1	4.13
21	OHIO STATE UNIV.	529	60	142.4	4.14
22	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	140	6	35.0	4.17
23	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	421	61	114.9	4.19
24	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	301	23	76.6	4.23
25	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	483	70	129.3	4.28
26	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	159	71	53.0	4.34
27	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	214	38	57.3	4.40
28	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	194	15	45.8	4.56
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	422	54	99.8	4.77
30	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	256	7	55.1	4.77
31	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	192	4	40.5	4.84
32	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	368	34	79.6	5.05
33	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	494	56	98.0	5.61
34	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	366	25	65.2	6.00
35	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	456	36	73.6	6.68
	TOTAL	10455	1259	2884.7	143.39
	MEAN	298.7	37.0	82.42	4.10
PRIVATE					
1	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	97	61	97.1	1.63
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	18	0	7.7	2.34
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	184	6	67.0	2.84
4	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	351	27	86.7	4.36
5	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	403	68	108.1	4.36
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	209	35	53.1	4.60
7	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	240	122	75.5	4.79
8	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	561	77	129.4	4.93
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	536	66	117.0	5.15
10	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	260	24	51.8	5.48
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	323	25	59.4	5.86
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	405	10	68.2	6.09
13	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	308	0	43.7	7.05
14	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	587	29	82.6	7.46
	TOTAL	4482	550	1047.3	66.94
	MEAN	320.1	45.8	74.81	4.78

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 5(CONT)
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF TOTAL DENTAL ENROLLMENT TO TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	DDS ENROLLMENT	ADVANCED EDUCATION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY*	TOTAL ENROLLMENT/ FACULTY RATIO**
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED				
1	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	548	64	143.4	4.27
2	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	402	44	91.2	4.89
3	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	225	48	51.9	5.26
4	UNIV. OF DETROIT	274	13	53.5	5.36
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	426	40	85.8	5.43
6	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	319	30	63.7	5.48
7	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	460	38	86.9	5.73
8	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	539	55	81.7	7.27
9	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	523	20	69.9	7.77
10	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	536	40	71.5	8.06
11	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	374	22	48.8	8.11
	TOTAL	4626	414	848.3	67.63
	MEAN	420.5	37.6	77.12	6.15

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 6
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	DENTAL ANATOMY	ANESTHESIOLOGY	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY	DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION	DIAGNOSIS TREATMENT PLAN	ENDODONTICS	GENETICS	HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE	INTERNAL MEDICINE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.3	0.0	0.1	2.0	4.4	2.5	0.0	2.6	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	9.4	0.0	6.0	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4.0	0.0	2.2	1.6	7.0	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.3
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	1.0	0.1	0.0	4.1	6.7	0.0	4.3	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	5.4	6.2	1.4	8.1	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	3.9	4.0	0.0	0.2	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1.8	0.0	1.5	0.0	1.0	2.2	0.0	0.4	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	5.1	0.0	5.1	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	8.9	0.0	5.0	7.4	0.0	0.2	2.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	6.2	1.8	4.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	4.2	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3.0	0.0	1.4	4.0	3.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	6.3	6.1	0.0	3.0	0.3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.7	2.3	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.4	7.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	0.0	8.2	4.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	7.9	0.0	5.0	3.2	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	2.3	3.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	5.7	1.8	5.8	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	8.6	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.2	7.1	2.1	11.7	4.1	0.0	2.1	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.5	4.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.8	2.4	5.7	0.0	0.1	3.3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	11.9	6.5	0.0	0.0	1.1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.5	0.0	4.0	0.0	7.6	4.3	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3.0	0.0	1.5	0.3	5.2	4.3	2.1	0.8	0.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	2.0	3.7	0.1	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.8	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.8	8.5	0.0	3.8	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.2	1.6	0.0	4.2	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.3	0.2	2.8	0.0	3.1	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.8	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	7.1	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	8.3	0.5	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.8	0.0	1.2	0.8	1.8	4.2	0.0	2.6	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	10.0	6.2	0.0	13.2	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	11.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	4.9	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.2	3.0	3.8	4.0	4.5	0.0	4.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.8	1.5	1.2	5.2	5.9	0.0	1.0	15.7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.3	0.0	1.7	3.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.0	4.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	5.3	0.0	2.6	0.3
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	2.8	0.0	7.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.1	3.8	0.8	0.0	5.8	0.0	3.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7.6	3.8	0.0	0.0	10.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	6.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	8.8	1.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	6.5	5.4	0.0	0.0	0.1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4.6	0.0	8.8	0.0	2.2	3.8	0.0	0.0	1.2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	7.3	6.1	11.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	8.1	0.0	0.0	4.6	2.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.0	7.8	3.2	0.0	2.5	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	4.0	5.8	0.0	4.4	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	6.2	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.4	1.7	0.0	1.2	0.0
TOTAL	44.2	14.0	158.6	31.4	270.7	268.3	21.7	64.0	37.2

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 8(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	JURIS-PRUDENCE	NUTRITION	OCCLUSION	OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL BIOLOGY	ORAL SURGERY	ORTHO-DONTICS	PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL	ORAL PATHOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	6.2	0.0	16.9	4.1	5.9	3.8	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.0	5.2	6.3	0.0	3.2
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.4	8.0	9.4	9.2	0.5	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	5.7	10.6	6.1	14.0	6.4	2.0	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	6.9	15.5	1.0	5.0	5.0	0.0	4.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	6.6	1.2	3.3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	1.1	4.0	0.0	3.2	1.7	0.0	1.6
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	4.0	3.0	4.3	0.0	2.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	6.1	12.6	0.0	4.8	5.3	0.0	4.1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.5	7.5	0.0	3.9
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	1.0	10.7	0.0	6.3	4.2	0.0	3.3
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.1	0.3	0.0	10.2	4.0	5.1	2.1	0.0	3.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	4.8	2.0	0.0	4.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.6	0.0	4.5	5.8	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.6	6.2	6.7	4.1	0.0	2.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	6.8	0.0	2.2	0.8	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	0.0	7.3	6.9	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.5	0.0	6.1	4.9	0.0	4.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.2	0.0	11.2	0.0	8.2	5.6	0.0	7.7
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.5	3.8	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	4.8	5.6	0.0	3.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.8	0.0	9.2	5.8	0.0	3.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	3.9	9.4	6.6	1.4	4.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.0	13.7	8.8	6.5	0.4	10.1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.2	2.3	0.0	10.7	3.4	4.0	3.4	0.8	2.2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.1	2.0	0.0	7.8	1.0	9.1	9.1	1.5	4.5
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	4.5	6.5	0.0	2.3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	6.3	15.4	12.2	6.2	8.7	0.0	5.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.8	0.0	1.5	21.5	4.0	7.7	3.9	0.8	4.5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.8	1.2	2.3	0.8	1.7
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	1.2	12.5	0.0	6.3	2.1	0.0	2.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.1	5.5	5.5	0.0	2.2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	7.6	1.6	4.2	0.7	0.0	0.8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.1	0.0	0.0	5.9	1.0	6.2	4.1	0.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	6.8	0.0	0.4
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	0.0	1.0	13.5	3.2	9.8	5.1	0.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.1	0.0	4.8	1.0	3.2	5.8	0.0	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.2	0.0	11.6	7.3	1.7	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1.0	1.0	0.0	6.9	9.0	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	2.5	12.6	16.1	7.0	3.0	0.0	6.3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	1.0	16.2	0.0	6.3	7.1	0.0	2.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	6.0	10.8	10.3	0.0	5.2
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.1	2.5	3.0	4.2	0.0	1.6
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	3.3	7.2	0.0	2.1	3.1	0.0	3.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.3	0.0	1.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.5	0.0	6.2	0.0	5.9	3.3	0.0	1.7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.2	0.0	0.0	18.2	0.0	3.6	3.3	0.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	7.8	16.8	7.7	0.0	0.1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	6.8	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	0.0	3.0	1.3	0.0	2.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	1.0	3.9	6.9	0.0	6.1	4.8	0.0	2.8
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.4	0.0	7.4	4.9	0.0	2.9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	1.0	0.0	11.1	0.0	8.0	4.2	0.0	5.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	1.8	6.1	16.7	2.0	11.2	6.1	0.0	8.2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	3.9	0.0	6.4
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.6	0.8	0.0	8.0	7.7	6.3	0.0	0.8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.1	0.1	0.0	10.7	0.0	4.3	3.8	0.0	2.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	8.9	0.0	4.1	2.5	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	7.1	2.6	0.0	2.0
TOTAL	5.0	17.9	54.8	490.7	133.7	367.1	285.1	14.7	165.8

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	PERIO-DONTICS	PRACTICE ADMINISTR.	PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	GENERAL PROSTHO-DONTICS	FIXED PROSTHO-DONTICS	MAXILLO-FACIAL PROSTHOD.	REMOVABLE PROSTHO-DONTICS	PUBLIC HEALTH
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	5.9	4.2	0.0	1.0	2.0	4.4	1.0	4.3	0.2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	4.9	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.8	0.0	6.7	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	6.2	15.3	0.0	0.5	0.0	10.4	1.0	11.6	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	8.2	12.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	1.7	12.0	7.7
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11.6	17.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.1	0.0	10.4	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3.3	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.3	1.5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3.9	3.4	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.2	1.8	1.1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5.3	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	3.5	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4.2	8.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.4	0.0	8.6	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	8.8	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.5	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5.4	7.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	5.5	1.0	5.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	5.7	6.2	0.0	0.0	1.6	6.1	0.0	3.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4.1	4.9	0.0	2.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	5.1	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3.8	6.7	0.0	0.1	0.0	7.6	0.0	8.6	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	8.9	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.8	0.0	8.4	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4.0	2.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.2	0.5	3.5	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.5	0.0	16.0	1.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	11.6	7.2	8.5	12.7	18.1	1.3	3.0	1.2	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	5.6	6.2	1.3	2.0	0.0	6.1	0.0	7.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	5.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.0	6.1	2.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	6.0	1.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	5.3	7.0	1.0	5.0	0.0	8.1	1.0	8.9	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	12.7	12.8	2.2	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	13.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2.6	9.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.6	0.1	7.4	7.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5.8	9.1	1.8	1.5	0.0	11.2	0.0	5.6	3.7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8.4	12.7	0.2	1.1	0.0	7.4	1.7	13.5	0.4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	3.0	5.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	1.0	0.0	7.6	0.2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5.9	13.6	1.0	0.0	0.0	9.9	0.0	20.5	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	5.4	10.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	7.6	0.0	8.0	1.1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2.8	5.3	0.1	0.8	0.0	2.2	0.8	2.4	0.1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4.4	11.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	11.4	0.1	7.6	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	4.2	6.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3.2	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.9	4.5	0.0	4.1	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5.8	7.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	4.3	0.0	3.1	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3.3	8.1	0.0	0.0	11.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	5.4	7.2	0.2	1.0	0.0	9.6	0.4	7.2	2.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.8	7.6	0.0	2.6	7.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7.3	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.1	1.3	13.4	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	3.6	4.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.3	2.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	5.4	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.7	0.0	10.8	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	9.0	8.4	2.0	2.1	0.0	7.9	1.0	7.1	3.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	13.2	14.4	0.1	1.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.3	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2.9	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.6	4.1	0.2	3.8	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	6.0	7.2	1.0	0.0	0.4	6.2	1.0	6.5	1.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	1.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.0	6.0	3.0	0.0	0.4	7.2	0.0	5.1	4.2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6.4	8.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.2	1.6	9.6	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	5.5	20.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.7	0.1	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	10.8	9.6	0.0	2.0	0.0	11.2	2.0	0.6	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4.1	5.5	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	3.2	2.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	5.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	1.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	7.3	7.8	0.0	2.0	1.0	5.9	0.0	4.9	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8.4	8.2	0.1	4.0	0.0	9.5	0.0	8.6	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	9.1	7.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	9.5	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	11.0	14.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	6.6	1.0	10.6	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	7.3	13.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	9.7	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3.6	10.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	5.6	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	4.7	5.5	3.0	0.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	7.1	1.3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	5.2	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	9.2	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	10.4	5.8	0.0	3.2	0.0	4.3	2.0	7.8	1.0
TOTAL	363.6	483.9	36.1	56.7	46.7	345.8	37.1	419.7	47.1

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	RADIOLOGY	RE-STORATIVE DENTISTRY	SPECIAL PATIENT CARE	TEAM	DENTAL ONCOLOGY	GENERAL DENTISTRY	GROWTH & DEVE-LOPMENT	DENTAL EDUCATION	DENTAL SCIENCE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.4	0.2	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3.6	1.5	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	8.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	2.0	15.4	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.8	0.3	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	4.0	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	2.1	18.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1.0	13.9	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1.0	0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.6	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	10.7	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1.0	15.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1.0	23.7	2.3	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5.6	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2.2	14.2	9.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2.2	0.0	2.4	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.6	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.8	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.9	16.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	2.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1.0	1.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1.8	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2.0	0.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3.8	32.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.3	0.8	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1.8	26.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1.0	20.8	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	16.0	0.0	0.0	9.8
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	6.0	4.6	1.0	1.0	0.0	18.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	20.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1.5	12.1	0.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2.0	1.8	0.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	99.4	303.8	43.5	19.9	2.0	60.9	2.4	6.0	9.8

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	FAMILY DENTISTRY	CARI- OLOGY	PEDIA- TRICS	DENTAL MATERIALS	IMPLANT- OLOGY	GERIATRIC DENTISTRY	COMPREHEN. DENTAL CARE	ORAL DIAG- NOSIS	CLINICAL DENTISTRY	PATIENT SERVICES
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	12.4	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.8	0.9	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	27.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	13.3	2.0	2.2	30.8	1.6	3.9	37.4	22.5	3.6	1.0

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6(CONT)
DENTAL SCHOOL CLINICAL FACULTY BY DEPARTMENT (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY	ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY	COMPLETE DENTURES	PARTIAL DENTURES	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY	ORAL MEDICINE	STOMATOLOGY
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2.3	10.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0.0	13.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.3	28.2	0.2	1.0	3.7	3.2	0

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	0	4	0	0	0	13	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	36	10	0	0	0	0	13	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	2	1	0	0	0	14	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	1
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	23	4	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0
SUM	67	18	23	10	7	2	128	16
TOTAL	85		33		9		144	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 8
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY MEMBERS
CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	2	7	0	1	0	8	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	3	1	1	0	16	5
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4	0	7	1	0	0	21	1
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2	1	10	2	1	0	33	6
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	7	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	7	4	0	0	3	2
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	66	22	2	0	0	0	13	2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	4
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	1
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	1	4	0	0	0	13	4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	2	2	0	0	0	5	4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	8	2	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	1	2	0	1	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	7	3	1	2	0	0	4	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	2
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	1	1	4	0	0	13	4
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	5	0	4	0	0	0	4	1
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	12	3	2	1	0	0	5	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	2	2	1	0	0	0	4	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	4	4	4	0	0	26	5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	4	1	2	0	0	0	9	3
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	2
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	38	7	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	2	3	3	0	0	0	5	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	1	3	1	0	0	7	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	1	5	2	0	0	3	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	64	17	0	0	0	0
SUM	281	69	159	46	18	6	280	70
TOTAL	330		205		24		350	

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 9
WOMEN FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATORS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINI-STRATION ONLY	BASIC SCIENCE FACULTY	CLINICAL SCIENCE FACULTY	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE FACULTY	AUXILIARY FACULTY	TOTAL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	39	12	0	7	58
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	3	27	1	0	32
U. OF CALIF.,SF	0	6	23	0	15	44
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	2	45	1	0	48
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	7	1	14	23
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	14	4	24	43
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	13	6	2	0	21
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	38	31	1	0	72
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	1	17	35	0	1	54
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	7	0	0	8
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	16	0	0	16
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	1	11	0	0	12
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	7	25	3	9	45
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1	10	19	0	10	40
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2	0	7	0	0	9
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0	3	29	0	0	32
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	3	23	0	55	84
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	2	20	0	2	24
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	8	0	0	8
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	0	9	0	5	15
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	7	8	1	8	24
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	6	21	2	12	44
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	2	25	3	1	31
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2	34	26	1	0	63
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	8	29	0	0	38
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	3	13	0	5	21
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1	2	29	0	0	32
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	5	23	5	19	53
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	0	0	22
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	1	18	0	8	30
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	6	19	1	0	26
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	4	15	0	0	19
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	19	0	0	19
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	4	20	0	11	35
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	17	14	0	0	32
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	32	0	4	36
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	7	57	4	1	71
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	4	12	1	0	17
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	4	7	1	0	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	6	1	9	2	15	33
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	3	24	0	14	43
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	4	18	1	0	23
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	6	12	0	2	22
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	2	0	0	2
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	5	11	0	6	23
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	19	0	2	21
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	9	40	0	2	51
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1	2	21	1	12	37
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	7	3	0	1	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1	9	10	1	7	28
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	4	1	1	6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	3	16	0	10	30
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	10	19	0	12	41
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	37	24	0	0	61
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	4	15	0	5	24
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	1	6	11	1	3	22
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	6	2	4	10	22
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	3	22	0	17	42
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	20	26	1	1	50
TOTAL	44	408	1078	44	331	1905

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 10
BASIC SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	OTHER*	TOTAL SUPPORT PERSONNEL
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7.0	17.0	0.0	18.0	42.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0.0	4.0	1.0	10.8	15.8
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	2.0	1.5	0.0	18.0	21.5
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3.2	4.0	0.7	3.7	11.6
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	25.0	0.0	20.0	45.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2.0	2.0	0.0	7.0	11.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0.0	0.5	0.0	5.0	5.5
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0.0	8.0	0.0	30.0	38.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	7.0	0.0	5.0	12.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	2.2	0.0	16.8	21.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	0.0	5.0	2.0	12.0	19.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.0	6.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0.0	3.5	0.0	1.0	4.5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0.0	2.0	0.0	3.0	5.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1.0	6.0	0.0	12.0	19.0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	15.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	4.0	7.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	2.5	0.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1.0	3.0	0.0	0.8	4.8
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	1.8
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0.0	3.0	0.0	3.2	6.2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0.0	2.0	0.0	4.0	6.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	4.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	6.7	0.0	9.8	16.5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0.0	2.0	0.0	2.0	4.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0.0	5.0	0.0	12.1	17.1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0.0	2.0	0.0	10.5	12.5
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0.0	2.8	0.0	6.0	8.8
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0.2	1.5	0.0	2.2	3.9
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5.5	1.5	0.0	1.0	8.0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	0.0	10.0	16.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3.0	1.8	0.0	2.0	6.8
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0.0	5.0	0.0	8.0	13.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0.0	1.0	0.0	4.0	5.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	5.0	0.0	3.0	13.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	10.0	0.0	22.6	32.6
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	10.5	0.0	29.8	41.3
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	12.7	33.9	0.0	64.0	110.6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	3.0	0.0	11.5	14.5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	47.6	214.6	3.7	398.9	664.8
MEAN	1.91	4.77	0.21	9.07	14.45

* - TIME DEVOTED TO SPONSORED RESEARCH PROJECTS IS NOT INCLUDED.

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 11
CLINICAL SCIENCE SUPPORT PERSONNEL (FTE)
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	ADMIN ASSISTANTS	SECRETARIES	CLINICAL CLERKS	DENTAL ASSISTANTS	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	4.0	22.0	22.0	54.0	7.0	9.0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1.0	7.0	15.6	7.6	0.0	9.0
U. OF CALIF.,SF	35.9	1.5	9.5	3.8	1.2	1.8
U. OF CALIF.,LA	11.0	11.0	10.0	21.0	2.1	13.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11.0	7.0	16.0	12.4	1.0	3.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1.0	39.8	19.3	30.3	1.0	7.0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	5.0	8.0	3.0	24.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	34.8	14.1	9.0	31.0	0.0	10.5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1.0	14.0	18.0	19.5	1.0	9.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	17.5	17.0	18.0	6.0	6.0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	11.0	21.0	24.0	36.0	2.0	12.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	1.0	13.5	15.0	13.5	4.5	7.0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2.2	25.0	4.0	31.0	0.5	9.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0.0	9.0	8.0	20.0	1.0	6.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2.0	12.0	2.0	10.0	0.0	3.0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0.0	8.0	10.0	18.6	2.6	1.5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1.0	12.0	21.0	45.6	0.0	10.0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1.0	27.0	16.0	40.8	1.0	11.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8.0	8.0	25.3	48.4	4.4	7.3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4.0	20.8	4.0	17.0	0.0	12.0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	5.5	15.0	20.0	34.0	0.5	4.0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	7.0	32.8	19.0	51.9	0.0	10.9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	0.0	23.0	21.0	39.8	6.3	13.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0.0	6.0	4.0	2.0	0.5	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	3.0	10.0	13.0	6.0	3.0	3.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7.0	25.0	20.0	26.0	10.0	6.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0.0	12.5	21.0	32.0	1.0	3.5
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	10.0	20.0	23.0	35.9	3.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1.0	21.0	30.0	50.0	3.0	6.0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1.0	26.0	13.0	31.5	2.0	2.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	4.0	4.0	37.0	22.0	2.8	14.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1.0	10.5	12.0	10.0	1.0	6.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	2.0	1.0	17.0	20.6	0.0	5.0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0.0	8.9	8.6	18.6	0.0	3.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0.0	14.2	17.0	10.8	0.0	2.0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1.0	15.0	26.0	25.0	0.0	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3.0	2.5	17.8	10.4	1.0	2.5
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4.0	14.0	59.0	15.0	3.0	16.0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2.0	1.0	2.0	9.5	2.0	4.0
SUNY, BUFFALO	8.0	29.0	6.0	32.8	2.0	7.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3.0	29.0	29.0	58.5	5.3	24.0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1.0	18.0	14.0	35.0	0.0	13.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2.0	9.0	18.0	14.0	1.0	2.0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3.0	17.0	22.0	9.0	0.0	12.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	13.5	4.9	7.5	17.9	3.0	2.9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0.0	18.0	18.0	21.0	0.0	12.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	2.0	6.2	15.0	25.6	4.0	2.0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	12.0	15.0	7.0	13.0	1.0	10.0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2.0	14.0	5.0	27.0	2.0	7.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	5.0	9.0	7.0	9.0	2.0	2.0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1.0	5.0	24.0	11.0	1.0	12.0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0.0	17.0	15.0	22.0	0.0	7.0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1.0	20.4	21.0	15.8	0.0	13.0
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	18.0	25.5	12.0	73.0	3.0	17.0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3.0	1.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	6.0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	11.0	6.5	23.3	22.0	0.0	6.0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	3.0	22.0	14.0	29.0	4.4	10.0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0.0	14.0	17.0	26.0	0.0	3.0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2.0	2.0	8.0	11.0	4.0	2.0
TOTAL	276.9	843.0	946.9	1441.1	108.0	423.9
MEAN	5.03	14.29	16.05	24.43	1.90	7.18

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 12
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT			TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
			DDS	ADVANCED	TOTAL			
1	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	18	0	18	7.7	2.34	0
2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19.5	97	61	158	97.1	1.63	0.20
3	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	35.0	426	40	466	85.8	5.43	0.41
4	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	65.4	536	66	602	117.0	5.15	0.56
5	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	240	122	362	75.5	4.79	0.62
6	SUNY, STONY BROOK	34.5	101	0	101	54.2	1.86	0.64
7	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	52.0	368	34	402	79.6	5.05	0.65
8	OHIO STATE UNIV.	97.0	529	60	589	142.4	4.14	0.68
9	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46.0	184	6	190	67.0	2.84	0.69
10	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	49.0	536	40	576	71.5	8.06	0.69
11	U. OF CALIF.,SF	90.3	386	44	430	119.6	3.60	0.76
12	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	102.0	561	77	638	129.4	4.93	0.79
13	U. OF CALIF.,LA	98.1	360	37	397	120.4	3.30	0.81
14	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	104.9	483	70	553	129.3	4.28	0.81
15	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	87.4	403	68	471	108.1	4.36	0.81
16	U. OF PUERTO RICO	58.0	266	10	276	71.1	3.88	0.82
17	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	42.5	260	24	284	51.8	5.48	0.82
18	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	45.2	225	48	273	51.9	5.26	0.87
19	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	81.0	402	44	446	91.2	4.89	0.89
20	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.7	250	31	281	68.1	4.13	0.92
21	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	106.1	419	47	466	115.7	4.03	0.92
22	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	79.5	351	27	378	86.7	4.36	0.92
23	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	76.5	587	29	616	82.6	7.46	0.93
24	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	87.3	344	33	377	91.8	4.11	0.95
25	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	78.0	539	55	594	81.7	7.27	0.95
26	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	55.0	214	38	252	57.3	4.40	0.96
27	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	137.0	548	64	612	143.4	4.27	0.96
28	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	62.6	319	30	349	63.7	5.48	0.98
29	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	69.0	523	20	543	69.9	7.77	0.99
30	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	68.6	405	10	415	68.2	6.09	1.01
31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	126.1	431	57	488	123.1	3.96	1.02
32	SUNY. BUFFALO	94.8	334	35	369	92.5	3.99	1.02
33	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	82.8	199	51	250	77.2	3.24	1.07
34	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	52.0	374	22	396	48.8	8.11	1.07
35	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	72.0	366	25	391	65.2	6.00	1.10
36	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	95.3	460	38	498	86.9	5.73	1.10
37	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	127.8	421	61	482	114.9	4.19	1.11
38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48.6	308	0	308	43.7	7.05	1.11
39	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	117.6	494	56	550	98.0	5.61	1.20
40	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	49.7	192	4	196	40.5	4.84	1.23
41	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	65.5	209	35	244	53.1	4.60	1.23
42	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	87.5	237	28	265	70.4	3.76	1.24
43	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	89.0	207	34	241	66.5	3.62	1.34
44	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	205.5	418	33	451	148.2	3.04	1.39
45	UNIV. OF COLORADO	48.0	121	5	126	34.2	3.68	1.40
46	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	93.4	171	15	186	63.5	2.93	1.47
47	UNIV. OF DETROIT	79.0	274	13	287	53.5	5.36	1.48
48	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	113.3	456	36	492	73.6	6.68	1.54
49	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	159.6	422	54	476	99.8	4.77	1.60
50	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	90.5	256	7	263	55.1	4.77	1.64
51	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	164.7	229	48	277	94.3	2.94	1.75
52	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	140.0	222	51	273	79.7	3.43	1.76
53	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	141.0	301	23	324	76.6	4.23	1.84
54	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	91.0	194	15	209	45.8	4.56	1.99
55	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	105.7	172	28	200	52.0	3.85	2.03
56	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	302	55	357	88.6	4.03	2.06
57	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	111.4	159	71	230	53.0	4.34	2.10
58	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	184.0	291	57	348	87.5	3.98	2.10
59	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	124.8	323	25	348	59.4	5.86	2.10
60	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	96.5	140	6	146	35.0	4.17	2.76
	TOTAL	5276.7	19563	2223	21786	4780.3	277.96	68.86
	MEAN	89.44	326.0	39.0	363.1	79.67	4.633	1.167

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.76 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF
BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT			TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
			DDS	ADVANCED	TOTAL			
PUBLIC								
1	SUNY, STONY BROOK	34.5	101	0	101	54.2	1.86	0.64
2	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	52.0	368	34	402	79.6	5.05	0.65
3	OHIO STATE UNIV.	97.0	529	60	589	142.4	4.14	0.68
4	U. OF CALIF.,SF	90.3	386	44	430	119.6	3.60	0.76
5	U. OF CALIF.,LA	98.1	360	37	397	120.4	3.30	0.81
6	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	104.9	483	70	553	129.3	4.28	0.81
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	58.0	266	10	276	71.1	3.88	0.82
8	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	62.7	250	31	281	68.1	4.13	0.92
9	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	106.1	419	47	466	115.7	4.03	0.92
10	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	87.3	344	33	377	91.8	4.11	0.95
11	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	55.0	214	38	252	57.3	4.40	0.96
12	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	126.1	431	57	488	123.1	3.96	1.02
13	SUNY, BUFFALO	94.8	334	35	369	92.5	3.99	1.02
14	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	82.8	199	51	250	77.2	3.24	1.07
15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	72.0	366	25	391	65.2	6.00	1.10
16	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	127.8	421	61	482	114.9	4.19	1.11
17	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	117.6	494	56	550	98.0	5.61	1.20
18	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	49.7	192	4	196	40.5	4.84	1.23
19	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	87.5	237	28	265	70.4	3.76	1.24
20	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	89.0	207	34	241	66.5	3.62	1.34
21	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	205.5	418	33	451	148.2	3.04	1.39
22	UNIV. OF COLORADO	48.0	121	5	126	34.2	3.68	1.40
23	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	93.4	171	15	186	63.5	2.93	1.47
24	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	113.3	456	36	492	73.6	6.68	1.54
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	159.6	422	54	476	99.8	4.77	1.60
26	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	90.5	256	7	263	55.1	4.77	1.64
27	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	164.7	229	48	277	94.3	2.94	1.75
28	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	140.0	222	51	273	79.7	3.43	1.76
29	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	141.0	301	23	324	76.6	4.23	1.84
30	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	91.0	194	15	209	45.8	4.56	1.99
31	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	105.7	172	28	200	52.0	3.85	2.03
32	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	182.3	302	55	357	88.6	4.03	2.06
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	111.4	159	71	230	53.0	4.34	2.10
34	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	184.0	291	57	348	87.5	3.98	2.10
35	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	96.5	140	6	146	35.0	4.17	2.76
	TOTAL	3620.3	10455	1259	11714	2884.7	143.39	46.68
	MEAN	103.44	298.7	37.0	334.7	82.42	4.097	1.334
PRIVATE								
1	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	18	0	18	7.7	2.34	0
2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	19.5	97	61	158	97.1	1.63	0.20
3	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	65.4	536	66	602	117.0	5.15	0.56
4	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	47.0	240	122	362	75.5	4.79	0.62
5	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46.0	184	6	190	67.0	2.84	0.69
6	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	102.0	561	77	638	129.4	4.93	0.79
7	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	87.4	403	68	471	108.1	4.36	0.81
8	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	42.5	260	24	284	51.8	5.48	0.82
9	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	79.5	351	27	378	86.7	4.36	0.92
10	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	76.5	587	29	616	82.6	7.46	0.93
11	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	68.6	405	10	415	68.2	6.09	1.01
12	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48.6	308	0	308	43.7	7.05	1.11
13	EMORY UNIVERSITY @	65.5	209	35	244	53.1	4.60	1.23
14	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	124.8	323	25	348	59.4	5.86	2.10
	TOTAL	873.3	4482	550	5032	1047.3	66.94	11.79
	MEAN	67.17	320.1	45.8	359.4	74.81	4.781	0.907

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.76 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 13
RANK-ORDERED RATIO OF CLINICAL FACULTY TO CLINICAL SUPPORT STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL
1985-1986
(CONTINUED)

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	SUPPORT STAFF (FTE)	ENROLLMENT			TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY (FTE)*	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO**	SUPPORT STAFF / FACULTY RATIO++
			DDS	ADVANCED	TOTAL			
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED								
1	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	35.0	426	40	466	85.8	5.43	0.41
2	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	49.0	536	40	576	71.5	8.06	0.69
3	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	45.2	225	48	273	51.9	5.26	0.87
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	81.0	402	44	446	91.2	4.89	0.89
5	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	78.0	539	55	594	81.7	7.27	0.95
6	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	137.0	548	64	612	143.4	4.27	0.96
7	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	62.6	319	30	349	63.7	5.48	0.98
8	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	69.0	523	20	543	69.9	7.77	0.99
9	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	52.0	374	22	396	48.8	8.11	1.07
10	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	95.3	460	38	498	86.9	5.73	1.10
11	UNIV. OF DETROIT	79.0	274	13	287	53.5	5.36	1.48
	TOTAL	783.1	4626	414	5040	848.3	67.63	10.39
	MEAN	71.19	420.5	37.6	458.2	77.12	6.148	0.945

* - TOTAL CLINICAL FACULTY IS COMPUTED ON A FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCE OF 10 HALF-DAYS OF TEACHING.

** - RATIO OF STUDENTS TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 3.43 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

++ - RATIO OF SUPPORT STAFF TO ADJUSTED CLINICAL FACULTY(E.G. AT ALABAMA IS 1.76 STUDENTS TO 1 FULL-TIME (10 HALF-DAYS PER WEEK) FACULTY MEMBER.)

TABLE 14
TENURE STATUS OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1985-1986

DENTAL SCHOOL	NUMBER OF FULL-TIME CLINICAL FACULTY*	NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	NUMBER ON TENURE TRACK	PERCENT ON TENURE TRACK	NUMBER NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE	PERCENT NOT ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	89	55	61	17	19	16	17
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	39	17	43	18	46	4	10
U. OF CALIF.,SF	72	31	43	17	23	24	33
U. OF CALIF.,LA	83	43	51	10	12	30	36
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	38	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	55	11	20	33	60	11	20
UNIV. OF COLORADO	27	14	51	11	40	2	7
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	47	26	55	7	14	14	29
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	60	17	28	26	43	16	26
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	42	44	39	41	13	13
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	71	38	53	30	42	3	4
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	38	8	21	27	71	3	7
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	59	41	69	17	28	1	1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	46	23	50	15	32	8	17
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	62	25	40	30	48	5	8
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	31	25	80	5	16	1	3
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	45	29	64	14	31	2	4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	90	54	60	22	24	14	15
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	78	57	73	18	23	3	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	46	40	86	6	13	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	56	38	67	17	30	1	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	81	60	74	15	18	6	7
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	91	38	41	23	25	28	30
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	76	3	3	6	7	67	88
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	54	6	11	0	0	48	88
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	45	27	60	12	26	6	13
UNIV. OF DETROIT	34	15	44	16	47	3	8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	79	44	55	13	16	22	27
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	67	37	55	14	20	16	23
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	36	15	41	20	55	1	2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	79	43	54	31	39	4	5
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	39	9	23	5	12	24	61
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	44	25	56	9	20	10	22
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	49	23	46	23	46	3	6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	31	23	74	8	25	0	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	68	46	67	7	10	15	22
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	32	11	34	8	25	13	40
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	76	29	38	32	42	15	19
SUNY, STONY BROOK	46	36	78	4	8	6	13
SUNY, BUFFALO	73	44	60	18	24	11	15
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	78	41	52	24	30	13	16
OHIO STATE UNIV.	102	60	58	34	33	8	7
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	28	19	67	5	17	4	14
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	43	24	55	12	27	5	11
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	5	2	40	3	60	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	44	32	72	5	11	7	15
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	70	55	78	7	10	6	8
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	57	21	36	10	17	26	45
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	61	25	40	6	9	30	49
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	38	14	36	18	47	6	15
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	65	9	13	7	10	38	58
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	50	30	60	17	34	3	6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	74	46	62	24	32	4	5
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	94	42	44	45	47	7	7
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	126	67	53	50	39	9	7
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	67	39	58	23	34	5	7
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	70	39	55	6	8	25	35
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	51	37	72	13	25	1	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	44	23	52	12	27	9	20
U. OF PUERTO RICO	48	28	58	11	22	9	18
NUMBER	60	59		58		56	
TOTAL	3541	1821		975		684	
MEAN	59.0	30.9		16.8		12.2	

NUMBER - NUMBER OF ENTRIES USED IN CALCULATING THE MEAN.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
N/AP - NOT APPLICABLE
* - ADMINISTRATORS NOT INCLUDED.
@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 15
LIST OF DISCIPLINES CLASSIFIED BY DEPARTMENT
1985-86

BIOMEDICAL	CLINICAL	BEHAVIORAL	OTHER
ANATOMY	ANATOMY-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	STATISTICS
BIOCHEMISTRY	ANESTHESIOLOGY	ETHICS	DENTAL ASSISTING
BIOMATERIALS	COMMUNITY DENTISTRY	SOCIOLOGY	DENTAL HYGIENE
HISTOLOGY	DENTAL AUXILIARY UTILIZATION	ECONOMICS	DENTAL LAB. TECH.
MICROBIOLOGY	DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT PLAN		AUDIO-VISUAL
NEUROSCIENCE	ENDODONTICS		SPEECH PATHOLOGY
PATHOLOGY-GENERAL	GENETICS		EDUCATION
PHARMACOLOGY	HOSPITAL DENTAL SERVICE		SELF-DIRECTED DENTAL EDUCATION
PHYSIOLOGY	INTERNAL MEDICINE		PHYSICS
EMBRYOLOGY	JURISPRUDENCE		CONTINUING EDUCATION
IMMUNOLOGY/BACTERIOLOGY	NUTRITION		COMPUTER SERVICES
DERMATOLOGY	OCCLUSION		EPIDEMIOLOGY
SURGERY	OPERATIVE DENTISTRY		RESEARCH
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE	ORAL BIOLOGY		DENTAL AUXILIARIES
PATHOLOGY(GENERAL & ORAL)	ORAL SURGERY		ADMINISTRATION
ANATOMY/CELL BIOLOGY	ORTHODONTICS		
BASIC SCIENCE	PAIN & ANXIETY CONTROL		
HEALTH ECOLOGY	PATHOLOGY-ORAL		
	PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY		
	PERIODONTICS		
	PRACTICE ADMINISTRATION		
	PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY		
	PROSTHODONTICS		
	PROSTHODONTICS-FIXED		
	PROSTHODONTICS-MAXILLOFACIAL		
	PROSTHODONTICS-REMOVABLE		
	PUBLIC HEALTH		
	RADIOLOGY		
	RESTORATIVE		
	SPECIAL PATIENT CARE		
	TEAM		
	DENTAL ONCOLOGY		
	GENERAL DENTISTRY		
	GROWTH AND DEVELOPEMENT		
	DENTAL EDUCATION		
	DENTAL SCIENCE		
	FAMILY DENTISTRY		
	CARIOLOGY		
	PEDIATRICS		
	DENTAL MATERIALS		
	IMPLANTOLOGY		
	GERIATRIC DENTISTRY		
	COMPREHENSIVE DENTAL CARE		
	ORAL DIAGNOSIS		
	CLINICAL DENTISTRY		
	PATIENT SERVICES		
	COMMUNITY HEALTH & PREV DENT		
	ORAL DIAGNOSIS & ORAL RADIOLOGY		
	COMPLETE DENTURES		
	PARTIAL DENTURES		
	GENERAL PRACTICE RESIDENCY		
	ORAL MEDICINE		
	STOMATOLOGY		

A1475-7.4U 5/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Trend Analysis

85/86

Supplement11

Supplement 11
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1.	Trends in the Numbers of Applications, Applicants, and First-Year Enrollments, 1976-1985	1
2.	Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1970-1985	3
3.	First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1985	4
4.	First-Year Enrollment Projections, 1986-1990	5
5.	Level of Pre-Dental Education: First-Year Enrollment 1967-1985	6
6.	Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1975-1985	7
7.	Dental Student Attrition, 1973-1984	8
8.	Total Predoctoral Enrollment, 1970-1985	9
9.	Dental School Graduates, 1970-1985	10
10.	Applications to Dental School by Women, 1970-1985	11
11.	Women in First-Year Class of Dental School, 1970-1985	12
12.	Total Enrollment of Women in Dental School, 1970-1985	13
13.	Minority Students First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1985	14
14.	Minority Student Total Enrollment, 1970-1985	15
15.	Minority Graduates, 1975-1985	16
16.	Dental School First-Year Tuition and Fees, 1976-1985	17
17.	Advanced Specialty Education in Dental Schools and Non-Dental School Institutions, 1975-1985	19
18.	Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates, 1950-1984	21

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure		Page
1.	Level of Predental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools, 1975-1985	6

INTRODUCTION

The supplements to the Annual Report on Dental Education are intended to provide the Commission on Dental Accreditation, dental educators and practitioners, state and federal agencies, and other interested groups and individuals with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement, **Dental Education Trend Analysis**, is to provide information regarding trends in dental school applications and enrollments. Specifically, the information reported in this supplement includes numbers of applications, first-year and total predoctoral enrollments, attrition rates, numbers of graduates, first-year tuitions and fees, and licensure results. The tables that comprise this supplement are self explanatory and readily interpretable. A number of trends may prove especially noteworthy, however.

The values in Table 2 show that the number of applications to dental schools has declined by 9.1% from 35,413 in 1984 to 32,195 in 1985. This is the tenth consecutive year that a decline has been reported. This trend in the number of applications to dental schools reflects a decline in the number of applicants. Specifically, the number of applicants to dental schools declined by 4.2% from 6,490 to 6,216. The application to applicant ratio was 5.5:1 in 1984 and 5.2:1 in 1985.

Table 3 indicates that first-year enrollment (FYE) declined by 4.0% from 5,047 in 1984 to 4,843 in 1985. Table 1 below displays ten-year trend data on the number of applications, number of applicants, first-year enrollment, and the ratio of applicants to first-year enrollment. Since 1976, due to the reduction of the applicant pool, the applicants to first-year enrollment ratio has decreased from 2.49 in 1976 to 1.28 in 1985.

TABLE 1

TRENDS IN THE NUMBERS OF APPLICATIONS, APPLICANTS, AND FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENTS, 1976-1985

Year	Number of Applications	Number of Applicants	First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of Applicants/ First-Year Enrollment
1976	86,081	14,807	5,935	2.49
1977	81,765	12,837	5,954	2.16
1978	66,585	10,766	6,301	1.71
1979	58,715	10,000	6,132	1.63
1980	52,218	9,601	6,030	1.59
1981	46,894	8,852	5,855	1.51
1982	41,466	7,724	5,498	1.40
1983	38,004	7,128	5,274	1.35
1984	35,413	6,490	5,047	1.29
1985	32,195	6,216	4,843	1.28

Tables 10 through 15 contain data on enrollments and graduates related to minorities and women. Table 11 indicates that first-year enrollment of women in dental schools decreased 3.3% from 1,369 in 1984 to 1,324 in 1985. Table 13 indicates that there has been an increase of 5.7% in minority enrollment, from 1,045 in 1984 to 1,105 in 1985.

Table 18 contains licensure examination information for selected years from 1950 to 1984. The licensure results were obtained from the State Board of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental Testing Service, the Southern Regional Testing Association and the Western Regional Examining Board. Please note that because of the manner in which the data was collected and reported, those states participating in regional examinations have zero failure rates.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

April, 1986

TABLE 2
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOLS
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	578	696	586	579	374	426	350	381	344	138	115	119
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1331	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492	1335	1295	1025	998	860	766
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1142	1541	1058	799	743	692	669	640	540	683	500	567
U. OF CALIF.,LA	1285	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210	1110	873	775	741	668	592
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1311	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057	886	886	779	1134	750	977
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	740	1961	1441	1947	1194	1199	1009	845	730	563	612	548
UNIV. OF COLORADO	485	334	122	201	171	313	266	245	204	305	321	335
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1077	1028	989	841	746	790	653	673	599	640	618	503
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1479	3902	4359	3891	2496	2825	2441	1661	1273	1425	1543	1294
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	755	1897	1880	2013	1716	1385	1264	1217	1007	905	787	733
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	458	713	351	757	654	712	635	620	515	496	481	449
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1394	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642	1774	1173	1149	1186	1622	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	645	1084	366	400	250	222	182	165	159	131	125	116
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1716	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473	2135	2005	1662	1442	1227	1089
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1956	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666	2426	1789	1813	895	769	1194
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	577	282	294	271	245	460	474	376	339	284	278
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	970	970	594	577	593	445	540	557	519	660	548	538
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	717	706	644	696	512	647	627	292	315	541	488	439
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	712	1383	997	810	694	685	682	752	672	586	451	369
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1070	367	541	522	412	339	247	223	541	396	486	415
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1529	952	926	759	475	440	315	351	570	507	526	480
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	699	391	521	186	193	177	172	162	134	170	142	125
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1434	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141	1134	1135	1032	967	821	724
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	353	1103	831	807	916	577	537	401	226	266	242	262
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	1701	1947	1774	1690	1505	1380	1159	1048	914	1102	1099
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1339	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461	2481	1824	1531	1304	1241	1083
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1256	1780	631	1359	973	653	510	453	453	373	337	348
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1043	1522	1312	1206	930	782	807	739	640	537	482	583
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	797	957	890	658	596	585	559	646	617	567	597	505
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	428	109	450	115	109	97	98	61	61	51	67
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	946	652	699	805	477	405	363	279	246	588	548	473
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1242	4303	4300	4278	3383	2209	1991	1991	1200	1028	974	784
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1484	1516	1465	1404	995	825	670	548	1104	769	731	798
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	906	427	371	224	212	223	160	261	357	377	389	382
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1639	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951	1692	1318	1068	882	798	754
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1173	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180	998	950	813	802	725	630
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	887	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274	1077	901	736	669	665	690
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1519	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850	1525	1336	1164	1052	1062	895
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	1293	1362	1365	1066	929	819	905	812	461	409	358
SUNY, BUFFALO	1048	1823	1898	1497	943	825	764	711	627	534	534	414
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	639	1052	1184	994	940	679	614	598	507	536	475	494
OHIO STATE UNIV.	917	553	581	866	773	980	1141	1184	994	827	683	796
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1240	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469	2036	1826	1416	1077	918	810
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	398	520	518	387	355	358	376	374	353	382	338
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	205	744	579	443	403	380	296	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	749	342	422	327	327	222	197	189	182	165	107	137
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1870	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493	1391	1301	1135	1070	1045	1170
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1358	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248	2071	1766	1372	1050	1000	868
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1386	990	1015	1015	614	548	474	477	871	570	484	411
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	381	194	274	270	213	161	144	116	126	120	119	124
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	775	787	922	833	612	877	425	425	349	270	324	489
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1449	347	550	371	356	316	279	277	244	216	207	214
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1082	999	1032	1012	940	815	749	606	519	513	451	400
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	801	866	802	788	736	672	602	541	462	473	410	404
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	870	804	786	725	672	595	527	452	479	409	382
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	885	1923	1199	359	300	380	387	252	350	730	580	540
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	791	979	376	351	303	312	301	740	215	215	162	166
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1010	593	427	314	211	791	869	871	702	566	462	360
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1595	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101	993	1143	1050	1096	1050	1095
U. OF PUERTO RICO	224	304	292	399	402	314	291	302	307	266	218	222
TOTAL	56267*	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715	52218	46894	41466	38004	35413	32195

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE APPLICATIONS FROM ST. LOUIS U. (1970=419).

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	59	72	72	72	78	71	72	68	53	55	56	57
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	100	138	137	139	137	137	138	135	143	142	141	148
U. OF CALIF.,SF	80	88	88	89	108	108	108	109	101	97	97	87
U. OF CALIF.,LA	97	106	107	108	110	109	108	108	96	96	99	90
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	139	140	141	152	150	139	142	127	130	126	118
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	68	73	95	93	92	97	93	93	95	86	73	79
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	27	33	27	35
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	16	52	52	51	50	55	51	49	50	44	41	43
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	132	150	150	147	151	149	154	155	153	157	147	141
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	105	108	106	109	111	110	108	103	101	94	95
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	60	60	61	67	66	66	80	81	78	76	75
EMORY UNIVERSITY	92	104	105	106	106	106	106	97	86	81	90	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	37	65	62	61	62	64	62	56	51	54	51	57
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	128	139	137	137	148	147	150	148	150	149	121	143
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	97	105	105	105	115	119	120	115	115	111	109	100
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	43	48	48	53	53	54	52	53	50	50	51
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	104	148	133	133	165	165	165	136	136	136	133	135
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	106	130	129	130	129	129	132	116	114	118	116	112
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	71	96	96	97	96	96	94	87	81	73	76	79
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	54	60	60	60	60	60	60	58	47	47	46	46
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	83	89	88	89	87	85	86	77	66	61	60	54
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	30	97	101	101	101	101	101	97	75	62	61	60
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	128	138	137	136	138	140	138	113	115	112	113	103
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	18	20	20	20	20	21	20	22	24	20	27	21
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	38	42	41	44	44	52	62	93	72	64	60
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108	156	160	162	160	156	154	155	158	148	131	129
UNIV. OF DETROIT	87	99	85	86	86	86	86	86	72	69	63	62
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	128	151	152	153	151	159	149	150	135	126	121	113
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	120	150	150	150	149	150	150	148	134	106	107	104
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	25	35	45	52	48	51	46	39	32	33
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	150	160	159	159	160	161	160	159	120	120	119	107
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	57	87	84	85	86	87	85	84	82	73	62	64
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53	75	77	77	77	77	78	78	81	81	82	75
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	60	66	66	66	64	66	66	67	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	75	83	83	83	84	84	85	83	83	85	97	74
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58	64	83	82	92	92	93	98	98	89	85	92
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	47	52	61	64	61	62	60	60	62	62	62	56
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	179	192	207	201	408	212	212	171	143	144	148	144
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	24	23	24	27	27	28	28	27	28	27	27
SUNY, BUFFALC	81	90	91	87	90	87	89	88	89	88	85	85
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	75	83	84	83	83	82	86	85	82	82	77	80
OHIO STATE UNIV.	160	200	202	199	210	210	160	163	163	161	129	122
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	92	102	106	106	100	101	100	104	103	102	89	95
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	36	72	72	72	74	74	71	71	72	62	55
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	24	20	31	26	20	20	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	85	83	82	83	86	82	80	76	65	66	64	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	139	149	148	151	156	156	150	131	137	140	133	141
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	147	161	162	161	161	163	166	163	125	109	88	91
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	124	134	135	137	108	109	109	109	113	99	96	98
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	51	55	52	56	56	56	57	55	52	49	48	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37	47	53	58	50	52	54	54	49	53	51	56
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	108	78	155	156	159	162	130	133	101	90	90	93
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	105	129	129	129	139	141	141	140	119	119	121	110
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100	124	124	124	124	124	122	123	122	108	109	95
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	152	151	151	151	152	152	148	128	123	108	104
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	98	110	110	110	111	111	113	113	106	94	94	91
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	83	100	102	105	100	100	101	86	60	52	51	54
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	61	63	62	62	63	63	64	52	52	50	39	39
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	138	139	143	128
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	66	66	64	66	66	66	66	65	67	64	66
TOTAL	4565	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132	6030	5855	5498	5274	5047	4843

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 4
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS
1986-1990

DENTAL SCHOOL	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	55	55	55	55	55
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	135	135	135	135	135
U. OF CALIF.,SF	88	88	88	88	88
U. OF CALIF.,LA	88	88	88	88	88
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	70	70	70	70	70
UNIV. OF COLORADO	32	32	32	32	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	40	40	40	40	40
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	156	156	156	156	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	95	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	75	75	75	75	75
EMORY UNIVERSITY @	0	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	50	50	50	50	50
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	135	135	135	135	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	105	105	105	105	105
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48	48	48	48	48
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	136	136	136	136
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	115	115	115	115	115
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	40	40	40	40	40
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	66	66	66	66	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	96	96	96	96	96
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	22	22	22	22	22
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	52	52	52	52	52
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	125	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF DETROIT	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	110	105	100	100	100
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	104	104	104	104	104
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	35	35	35	35	35
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	120	120	120	120	120
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	65	65	65	65	65
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	56	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	83	83	83	83	83
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88	88	88	88	88
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	27	27	27	27	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	87	87	87	87	87
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	77	77	77	77	77
OHIO STATE UNIV.	120	120	120	120	120
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	75	70	65	60	60
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	60	60	60	60	60
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV. @	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	65	65	65	65	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	96	96	96	96	96
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	48	48	48	48	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46	46	46	46	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	90	90	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	100	100	100	100	100
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	96	96	96	96	96
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	100	100	100	100	100
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	90	80	80	80	80
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	50	50	50	50	50
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	40	40	40	40	40
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	117	117	117	117	117
U. OF PUERTO RICO	62	62	62	62	62
TOTAL	4760	4740	4730	4725	4725

@ - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 5
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1985

YEAR	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS/OTHERS	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1967-68	450	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	296	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	0.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	0.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	0.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	0.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	0.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1
1982-83	37	0.7	550	10.0	505	9.2	4236	77.0	170	3.1
1983-84	47	0.9	589	11.2	446	8.5	3983	75.9	183	3.5
1984-85	44	0.9	558	11.1	607	12.0	3648	72.3	190	3.8
1985-86	59	1.2	569	11.7	492	10.2	3592	74.2	131	2.7

FIGURE 1
LEVEL OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION OF FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1985

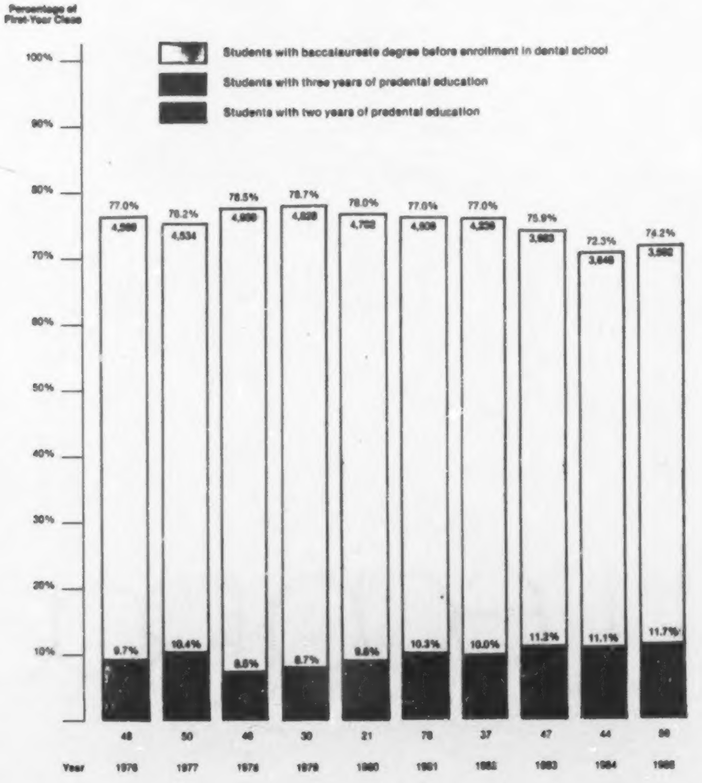


TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1985

TYPE	INSTITUTION	1975		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
		N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PUBLIC															
	ALABAMA	2	2.8	8	11.1	3	4.4	5	9.4	12	21.8	3	5.4	12	21.1
	CALIF. S.F.	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	8	8.2	6	6.2	2	2.3
	CALIF. L.A.	13	12.3	3	2.8	2	1.9	2	2.1	3	3.1	7	7.1	1	1.1
	COLORADO	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	15.2	4	14.8	7	20.0
	CONNECTICUT	2	3.8	4	7.8	9	18.4	11	22.0	8	18.2	16	39.0	16	37.2
	FLORIDA	4	6.7	3	4.5	10	12.5	7	8.6	3	3.8	8	10.5	8	10.7
	GEORGIA	2	3.1	1	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	0	0.0	2	3.5
	SO. ILLINOIS	0	0.0	1	1.9	2	3.8	3	5.7	2	4.0	4	8.0	2	3.9
	ILLINOIS	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.2	5	3.8	3	2.2
	INDIANA	8	6.2	7	5.3	19	16.4	14	12.3	13	11.0	14	12.1	17	15.2
	IOWA	7	7.3	17	18.1	26	29.9	20	24.7	18	24.7	17	22.4	30	38.0
	KENTUCKY	4	6.7	3	5.0	5	8.6	5	10.6	5	10.6	3	6.5	6	13.0
	LOUISVILLE	11	12.4	8	9.3	6	7.8	6	9.1	7	11.5	8	13.3	6	11.1
	LOUISIANA	2	2.1	11	10.9	10	10.3	5	6.7	5	8.1	12	19.7	13	21.7
	MARYLAND	10	7.2	42	30.4	35	31.0	42	36.5	35	31.3	41	36.3	31	30.1
	MICHIGAN	1	0.7	3	2.0	5	3.3	5	3.7	8	6.3	12	9.9	16	14.2
	MINNESOTA	19	12.7	23	15.3	40	27.0	44	32.8	42	39.6	30	28.0	36	34.6
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.1	0	0.0
	MISSOURI K.C.	55	34.4	53	33.1	56	35.2	53	44.2	60	50.0	61	51.3	57	53.3
	NEBRASKA	12	16.2	9	13.6	19	28.4	19	33.9	14	25.0	17	30.4	0	0.0
	NEW JERSEY	5	7.8	17	18.3	11	11.2	18	18.4	13	14.6	13	15.3	21	22.8
	STONY BROOK	2	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.7	1	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
	BUFFALO	1	1.1	2	2.2	2	2.3	2	2.2	1	1.1	4	4.7	2	2.4
	N. CAROLINA	13	15.7	12	14.0	13	15.3	11	13.4	16	19.5	23	29.9	26	32.5
	OHIO	2	1.0	18	11.2	20	12.3	23	14.1	25	15.5	13	10.1	8	6.6
	OKLAHOMA	0	0.0	3	4.1	5	7.0	10	14.1	18	25.0	10	16.1	9	16.4
	OREGON	13	15.7	17	21.2	14	18.4	15	23.1	14	21.2	12	18.8	20	30.8
	S. CAROLINA	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	1	1.9	3	6.1	13	27.1	18	36.7
	TENNESSEE	22	28.2	29	22.3	28	21.1	28	27.7	27	30.0	37	41.1	31	33.3
	TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	4	3.7	11	10.1	3	3.2
	TEXAS S.A.	0	0.0	8	5.3	9	6.1	5	3.9	10	8.1	15	13.9	10	9.6
	VIRGINIA	20	18.2	20	17.7	19	16.8	33	31.1	21	22.3	33	35.1	42	46.2
	WASH. SEATTLE	9	9.0	31	30.7	22	25.6	10	16.7	7	13.5	12	23.5	19	35.2
	W. VIRGINIA	1	1.6	14	21.9	10	19.2	12	23.1	15	30.0	16	41.0	11	28.2
	PUERTO RICO	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	7.8	0	0.0
	MEAN		7.03		9.76		11.31		13.10		14.60		17.78		18.20
PRIVATE															
	PACIFIC	26	18.8	37	26.8	40	29.6	39	27.3	26	18.3	22	15.6	25	16.9
	S. CALIF.	38	27.3	32	23.0	19	13.4	8	6.3	35	26.9	25	19.8	22	18.5
	LOMA LINDA	29	39.7	35	37.6	19	20.4	26	27.4	20	23.3	18	24.7	22	27.8
	GEORGETOWN	146	97.3	147	95.5	150	96.8	151	98.7	155	98.7	140	95.2	138	97.9
	HOWARD	96	91.4	93	84.5	99	91.7	94	91.3	95	94.1	86	91.5	80	84.2
	EMORY	78	75.0	69	65.1	66	68.0	50	58.1	61	75.3	69	76.7	**	**
	HARVARD	16	80.0	17	85.0	21	95.5	21	87.5	18	90.0	26	96.3	17	81.0
	BOSTON	21	55.3	31	59.6	37	59.7	69	74.2	55	76.4	49	76.6	47	78.3
	TUFTS	95	60.9	96	62.3	97	62.6	94	59.5	96	64.9	76	58.0	92	71.3
	WASHINGTON S.L.	75	86.2	72	84.7	72	85.7	64	78.0	62	84.9	44	71.0	57	89.1
	CREIGHTON	58	77.3	61	78.2	67	85.9	73	90.1	74	91.4	69	84.1	67	89.3
	ORAL ROBERTS	*	*	20	100.0	28	90.3	26	100.0	19	95.0	17	85.0	**	**
	PENNSYLVANIA	118	73.3	128	77.1	126	77.3	94	75.2	84	77.1	60	68.2	63	69.2
	MEHARRY	39	83.0	46	85.2	44	81.5	42	85.7	42	79.2	44	86.3	46	82.1
	MEAN		66.59		68.91		68.45		68.52		71.10		67.78		67.14

* - DENTAL PROGRAM WAS NOT IN OPERATION

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 6 (CONT.)
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST-YEAR CLASS
1975-1985

		1975		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985	
TYPE	INSTITUTION	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)	N-RES	(%)
PRIVATE-STATE RELATED															
	LOYOLA	47	33.8	25	16.7	35	23.6	39	26.0	41	27.5	38	31.4	50	35.0
	NORTHWESTERN	71	67.6	88	73.3	73	63.5	68	59.1	72	64.9	67	61.5	63	63.0
	DETROIT	1	1.0	4	4.7	2	2.3	1	1.4	3	4.3	3	4.8	8	12.9
	F. DICKINSON	35	42.2	17	20.0	19	22.9	17	20.5	26	30.6	30	30.9	19	25.7
	COLUMBIA	11	21.2	5	8.3	9	15.0	9	14.5	13	21.0	14	22.6	13	23.2
	NEW YORK	18	9.4	37	17.5	36	20.9	25	17.5	28	19.4	29	19.6	31	21.5
	CASE WESTERN	40	39.2	38	38.0	38	36.5	46	44.7	48	47.1	46	51.7	55	57.9
	TEMPLE	24	16.1	22	14.7	13	9.9	36	26.3	43	30.7	39	29.3	44	31.2
	PITTSBURGH	5	3.7	14	12.8	11	10.1	8	7.1	9	9.1	7	7.3	6	6.1
	BAYLOR	15	11.6	22	15.6	21	15.0	11	9.2	11	9.2	21	17.4	19	17.3
	MARQUETTE	10	7.3	43	31.4	45	32.8	53	38.4	72	51.8	78	54.5	87	68.0
	MEAN		23.01		22.99		22.97		24.06		28.69		30.09		32.89
	OVERALL MEAN		23.13		25.99		26.78		28.04		30.36		31.70		31.11

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL ATTRITION
1973-1984

		----FIRST-YEAR ATTRITION---							
YEAR	FIRST-YR ENROLLMENT	PERSONAL REASON (%)	ACADEMIC REASON (%)	TOTAL (%)	SECOND-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	THIRD-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	FOURTH-YR ATTRITION TOTAL (%)	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	PERCENT ATTRITION TOTAL (%)
1973-74	5445	1.7	1.8	3.5	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	19369	N/AV
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	20146	N/AV
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	0.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	0.9	0.3	21013	1.8
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	0.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	0.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	0.5	22842	2.1
1981-82	5855	2.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	1.2	0.5	22621	2.3
1982-83	5498	3.2	2.5	5.7	2.5	1.5	0.2	22235	2.5
1983-84	5274	3.9	2.9	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.5	21428	2.8

TABLE 8
TOTAL PREDOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	206	266	275	282	296	294	297	274	240	217	205	222
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	371	404	404	400	401	403	408	403	403	402	409	405
U. OF CALIF.,SF	302	352	347	348	371	391	411	426	414	392	392	386
U. OF CALIF.,LA	379	421	429	421	423	423	421	430	413	394	372	360
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	457	519	508	511	521	530	523	512	518	530	535	536
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	245	291	309	324	340	359	362	360	366	355	336	323
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	73	97	99	101	101	101	107	103	113	113	121
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	46	159	172	183	191	192	193	187	176	175	162	159
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	433	579	584	577	581	576	598	608	615	621	607	587
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	347	396	372	394	389	416	412	422	411	385	361	351
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	147	184	221	242	249	256	273	292	308	308	301
EMORY UNIVERSITY	332	411	403	405	407	406	420	406	381	358	341	209**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	61	180	180	181	182	243	246	242	227	214	205	207
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	471	536	538	535	544	554	556	568	566	575	538	536
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	352	406	410	409	424	440	449	452	456	447	439	426
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	124	130	140	148	153	161	211	208	201	191	192
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	379	530	538	536	575	579	616	607	578	545	508	494
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	415	508	504	508	512	513	511	488	472	462	433	421
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	245	359	369	377	379	375	370	365	354	325	303	291
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	206	247	242	242	245	237	235	231	213	193	178	172
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	258	334	332	341	341	329	327	306	287	264	254	237
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	86	374	369	369	362	363	358	367	349	303	267	229
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	442	521	527	532	523	523	530	516	499	463	443	431
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	63	79	79	77	79	76	77	78	72	89	88	97
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	103	138	156	163	160	173	190	238	241	251	240
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	416	438	465	468	477	480	484	480	471	462	575	561
UNIV. OF DETROIT	314	286	269	341	334	333	343	334	308	298	288	274
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	434	593	602	592	585	591	590	588	575	544	521	483
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	429	565	582	585	583	585	579	570	550	516	482	422
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	49	82	126	147	159	165	171	166	148	140
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	530	632	633	638	636	640	632	628	590	551	503	456
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	215	289	251	253	259	255	333	332	332	322	289	260
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	202	287	296	298	303	307	309	304	303	305	304	308
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	238	257	260	263	262	260	261	261	247	231	225	214
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	230	325	328	329	327	329	328	324	321	321	324	319
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	210	195	212	227	256	264	339	344	339	337	340	344
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	168	206	216	221	223	226	224	235	237	231	238	225
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	696	584	572	583	800	803	810	781	705	633	576	548
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	69	90	91	93	103	103	105	105	106	102	101
SUNY, BUFFALO	301	353	358	357	357	356	352	354	348	351	350	334
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	243	329	325	322	322	312	317	317	310	316	304	302
OHIO STATE UNIV.	602	748	587	590	606	612	563	501	647	605	579	529
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	314	396	395	400	396	398	385	393	392	410	389	374
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	107	153	199	247	279	278	263	258	262	261	256
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	47	60	89	97	89	84	18**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	322	316	314	315	314	312	309	308	288	273	260	250
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	530	573	572	569	594	592	601	571	557	544	529	539
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	570	634	642	636	640	639	637	633	607	555	468	403
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	469	528	525	524	503	481	459	431	425	423	409	402
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	116	165	162	161	161	169	223	223	220	211	199	194
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	155	158	175	172	187	194	218	193	167	203	183	184
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	411	467	469	545	540	533	570	555	488	410	390	366
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	398	368	391	384	392	407	418	425	535	512	490	460
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	386	491	487	489	452	482	487	488	486	466	448	419
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	245	360	468	570	575	572	555	540	514	469	418
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	342	442	438	436	435	440	434	429	426	405	391	368
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	312	378	390	393	396	399	402	379	326	272	230	199
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	218	241	239	238	238	242	245	232	217	213	199	171
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	467	540	543	540	551	548	546	538	535	540	541	523
U. OF PUERTO RICO	144	218	223	233	249	257	261	264	261	259	261	266
TOTAL	16494*	20767	21013	21510	22179	22482	22842	22621	22235	21428	20588	19563

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE ENROLLMENT AT LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS (1970=59).

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	51	66	62	59	78	72	64	81	72	68	57	50
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	61	119	125	137	129	133	131	134	134	132	125	135
U. OF CALIF.,SF	74	74	86	80	88	82	90	88	104	100	99	90
U. OF CALIF.,LA	74	101	101	102	119	99	103	91	111	113	99	106
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	116	122	146	129	139	127	141	145	137	130	130	139
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	59	55	78	69	70	67	91	83	73	104	86	87
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	21	23	24	25	21	29	25	25	25
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	16	29	28	36	44	43	44	44	41	48	38
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	93	116	141	140	137	144	137	144	142	152	151	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	85	98	87	81	72	85	89	105	103	99	89
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	22	23	40	51	63	59	64	59	65	69
EMORY UNIVERSITY	78	86	102	91	95	100	94	107	91	101	102	87**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	60	66	52	60	0	56	62	56	59	61	51
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	79	121	126	132	131	131	132	128	137	130	140	140
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	69	84	94	99	109	100	99	99	96	107	101	109
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	20	41	37	44	46	46	1	50	54	54	43
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	91	104	119	125	109	147	124	123	149	154	146	118
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	92	113	124	125	122	122	116	137	133	121	125	107
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	54	71	77	87	91	90	93	94	85	97	92	80
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	56	63	58	56	60	58	59	53	58	55	47
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	46	74	85	78	72	85	81	78	78	76	67	70
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	75	88	91	88	84	91	78	81	93	85	85
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	95	120	121	127	122	138	126	116	125	147	121	102
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11	16	18	22	16	21	17	17	20	1	19	9
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	23	33	38	38	40	36	45	42	53
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	107	226	137	155	146	155	151	157	164	158	16	146
UNIV. OF DETROIT	74	88	86	5	87	84	73	82	82	76	69	81
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	91	140	135	148	153	137	141	146	142	150	139	146
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	101	118	126	141	141	141	137	140	144	126	126	145
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	29	31	37	39	37
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	117	133	146	156	161	157	163	155	156	164	154	152
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	48	54	116	79	81	85	8	81	81	84	85	80
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48	51	67	73	70	72	73	75	77	68	77	69
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	42	58	62	65	62	65	65	63	63	65	59	62
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	49	73	76	81	81	80	77	85	77	75	82	79
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	42	61	62	66	60	84	2	71	84	83	72	71
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	33	43	47	55	49	50	58	54	54	60	58	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166	324	195	189	174	202	182	179	227	208	191	167
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	21	21	17	26	23	25	26	27	25
SUNY, BUFFALO	61	84	90	92	87	84	88	86	86	84	81	90
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	47	73	80	78	69	81	72	72	73	86	81	77
OHIO STATE UNIV.	144	152	353	187	190	195	191	194	8+	190	142	146
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	57	80	96	96	96	93	97	99	92	87	98	99
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	24	22	23	34	61	73	62	58	56	48
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	21	18	29**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	78	77	80	76	77	77	76	72	79	77	72	73
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	132	120	138	134	124	141	141	138	137	147	129	121
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	142	156	130	162	151	154	150	171	156	152	163	158
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	98	115	121	128	132	129	122	137	113	99	102	102
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	78	51	53	54	47	1	55	49	56	54	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	29	39	27	39	32	31	22	39	50	43	51	36
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	129	141	180	157	150	154	81	131	148	152	105	113
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	98	215	119	122	134	120	130	130	7+	135	134	137
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	93	105	115	123	162	88	115	122	115	119	118	117
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	16	28	29	30	126	136	129	128	125	130	130
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	69	94	110	106	112	104	106	106	103	107	105	104
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	80	85	85	95	90	102	91	97	97	100	85	76
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	49	62	55	52	64	50	58	53	47	71	35	57
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	108	118	132	134	128	131	135	133	130	131	126	122
U. OF PUERTO RICO	30	36	54	36	45	56	63	55	67	66	64	64
TOTAL	3548*	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424	5256	5550	5378	5756	5337	5353

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE GRADUATES FROM ST. LOUIS U. (1970=67) AND LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS (1970=57).

+ - NO REGULAR GRADUATES THIS YEAR DUE TO PHASING IN OF THE 4-YEAR CURRICULUM.

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 10
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	50	63	73	61	79	71	54	65	38	31	25
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	24	282	356	283	249	237	244	271	213	218	222	184
U. OF CALIF.,SF	29	120	169	137	150	149	161	170	139	180	130	142
U. OF CALIF.,LA	34	206	297	293	264	232	232	216	183	185	170	180
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	37	254	365	229	202	161	135	135	169	270	311	268
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	96	137	188	166	188	186	163	151	127	139	139
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3	11	18	37	27	55	47	47	45	72	78	70
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	12	108	168	138	135	152	137	157	179	163	181	153
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	21	191	431	483	316	437	422	298	292	311	410	344
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	172	249	306	311	291	274	293	278	269	251	237
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7	24	36	79	102	128	128	129	99	128	132	124
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9	139	250	313	370	321	289	182	195	265	438	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	27	27	37	25	26	20	34	28	29	34	36
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	19	275	369	453	297	369	358	348	332	313	320	277
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	28	320	434	437	412	393	395	329	362	190	215	291
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	32	25	35	30	37	85	71	68	72	76	67
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16	70	80	92	74	84	124	142	149	175	161	166
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	53	109	84	68	106	111	67	61	120	146	101
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9	248	122	100	102	106	114	137	140	110	111	70
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	12	71	73	85	94	83	57	43	122	86	113	86
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12	53	62	86	61	74	66	61	116	97	114	122
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	11	39	19	28	24	20	31	26	32	31	31
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	22	150	309	207	187	197	224	250	248	246	252	195
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	172	163	165	186	157	152	117	119	79	68	91
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	177	276	261	294	293	288	271	278	200	319	323
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20	352	452	463	488	0	410	375	326	294	336	297
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	119	59	144	113	115	79	92	69	82	80	83
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	149	179	195	156	151	166	172	160	137	142	159
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	87	81	83	84	90	106	107	132	130	147	106
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	22	11	14	19	9	15	17	12	10
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6	50	58	87	42	54	69	62	45	103	124	99
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11	209	277	394	399	277	281	277	198	186	214	168
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	11	69	111	117	107	91	88	82	173	118	112	146
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	22	31	29	23	16	25	36	54	60	84	66
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	28	293	354	399	364	345	311	289	252	242	229	224
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	20	110	188	192	217	236	215	245	222	222	206	192
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	19	275	346	373	346	268	245	232	201	203	215	228
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	27	287	676	378	387	346	311	305	280	268	363	266
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	146	216	229	188	194	184	214	217	128	134	112
SUNY, BUFFALO	24	148	232	211	153	142	142	142	128	126	126	101
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	10	125	179	144	172	117	110	128	113	130	144	128
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	42	55	104	128	164	199	215	219	178	167	196
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	240	270	332	337	344	306	314	257	192	236	178
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	43	48	58	57	53	67	70	79	70	82	62
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	17	92	74	51	52	59	49	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	30	31	39	39	35	27	34	33	127	25	29
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	22	143	213	247	221	243	240	260	247	223	261	296
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	21	275	395	170	435	393	386	376	302	251	285	250
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	17	96	109	109	102	75	72	72	167	109	127	114
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	14	20	28	30	26	16	15	22	25	19	35
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	200	122	111	102	388	141	108	105	98	99	131
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18	14	29	25	30	28	43	42	42	40	47	46
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	60	85	117	124	125	138	129	109	130	107	106
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	79	80	106	104	104	118	136	116	138	101	110
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	73	77	101	95	100	111	127	113	125	98	101
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14	65	150	65	52	53	90	80	101	177	164	130
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5	95	74	48	45	37	71	165	38	38	39	46
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	11	31	55	32	30	99	130	149	131	120	120	79
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	19	202	237	248	219	167	157	197	182	217	182	249
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	39	48	54	96	75	68	82	78	75	78	82
TOTAL	742*	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436	9555	9405	9035	8813	9407	8357

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE APPLICATIONS AT ST. LOUIS U. (1970=4).

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 11
WOMEN IN FIRST-YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	10	13	10	13	14	14	10	13	17	16	13
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	13	18	12	15	28	33	35	23	36	30	30
U. OF CALIF.,SF	1	10	13	14	20	16	28	35	27	22	33	33
U. OF CALIF.,LA	3	23	29	43	28	36	31	32	26	26	20	29
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	16	15	14	23	21	12	28	24	28	30	28
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	6	14	6	13	11	15	16	15	17	17	19
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	2	2	3	6	7	8	9	7	9	11	13
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	8	8	9	7	10	12	18	22	11	15	11
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	11	8	9	21	22	23	22	27	41	42	48
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	7	21	23	26	27	31	40	41	30	40	30	39
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	7	11	11	13	17	16	16	11	20	22	17
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	6	10	12	11	12	13	22	9	19	24	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	11	6	8	7	9	14	10	11	10	13	13
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	15	23	23	22	25	34	29	39	40	33	30
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2	10	11	11	21	15	21	20	24	21	34	29
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	6	5	7	6	12	8	11	11	9	16	13
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4	16	22	23	23	34	28	24	33	33	34	43
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	12	21	11	14	27	22	28	22	30	37	23
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	14	10	9	19	17	20	24	21	15	19	13
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	10	9	11	20	15	17	14	18	15	15	12
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	13	16	15	14	18	22	17	17	19	10	17
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	10	12	12	15	12	14	20	16	15	11	11
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1	19	15	31	22	25	33	28	37	31	46	32
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	6	6	7	9	8	6	9	12	8	7	10
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	9	9	8	13	12	11	15	25	13	23	17
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	30	29	32	31	27	27	32	38	36	44	36
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	7	8	8	6	12	9	11	17	13	15	19
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	20	26	30	30	27	35	42	39	34	40	40
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	18	4	23	29	25	28	21	34	29	37	27
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	2	5	5	7	9	5	11	15	6	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	15	10	15	14	14	31	19	13	24	30	24
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	10	13	9	10	15	8	16	17	15	16	16
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	5	3	4	9	12	10	12	8	12	9	8
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	3	6	9	7	7	9	11	7	14	11	10
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	8	8	8	7	18	21	19	22	27	26	27
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	9	15	17	15	15	24	23	31	28	25	22
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	4	11	18	13	10	15	12	19	17	21	19	20
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	24	21	37	61	38	46	39	26	34	41	58
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	5	5	5	1	6	7	8	13	15	16	14
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	5	9	9	16	13	19	16	12	18	17	15
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	11	14	14	10	20	15	16	17	25	17	26
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	22	23	19	25	25	16	22	29	29	27	24
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	21	23	22	27	22	20	23	27	24	22	29
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	5	5	7	4	14	19	14	11	12	10	17
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	3	1	3	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	10	6	7	11	15	14	15	13	18	15	13
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	9	16	18	21	21	22	31	22	28	31	31
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	28	34	29	31	42	29	45	31	28	22	23
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	20	22	24	23	18	20	24	17	25	21	27
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	7	5	10	11	7	11	8	10	15
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2	16	12	13	18	19	22	21	23	29	24	29
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	4	13	15	14	14	17	16	14	17	20	22
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	8	9	14	18	18	21	29	27	30	26	34
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	14	15	28	17	26	31	42	30	33	36	34
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	14	21	21	28	21	32	28	27	34	27	22
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	13	20	21	25	20	29	24	31	24	29	10
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	19	20	17	13	15	24	23	7	10	18	14
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	6	5	4	7	10	14	8	13	11	12	10
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	10	16	9	13	19	23	23	28	21	28	29
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3	16	19	22	32	23	24	29	17	26	31	33
TOTAL	94	707	802	880	1000	1076	1194	1268	1223	1313	1369	1324

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 12
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	21	34	41	47	50	51	43	46	46	50	56
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	3	35	43	40	43	53	75	95	87	90	85	92
U. OF CALIF.,SF	5	34	41	44	58	64	77	98	101	101	122	129
U. OF CALIF.,LA	7	99	114	120	121	125	128	123	124	155	92	90
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11	41	50	59	61	65	58	72	80	88	106	117
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	21	28	26	35	38	42	54	57	60	63	63
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	6	8	10	13	18	23	31	32	34	37	39
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	26	29	29	30	32	40	46	52	50	53	46
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4	29	33	36	49	58	73	85	93	113	134	160
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	72	71	85	89	105	120	135	127	139	124	135
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	13	23	31	40	51	56	61	60	67	69	64
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	18	25	32	37	43	45	56	50	65	76	42**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	21	21	20	19	26	33	38	42	43	41	42
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	41	61	76	74	85	96	102	120	135	143	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4	21	30	39	51	58	66	72	79	82	96	98
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	16	18	17	19	24	23	35	41	38	46	42
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	44	61	75	79	95	103	105	112	111	117	130
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	37	49	56	58	72	72	84	93	89	105	94
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	37	43	47	50	52	63	80	83	78	80	67
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	27	29	34	49	55	63	61	60	59	55	54
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	29	41	47	58	59	66	65	65	62	62	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	22	28	37	41	43	42	56	56	57	49	46
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	49	61	85	83	86	101	106	122	123	140	143
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	4	27	26	24	29	28	29	29	25	34	31	37
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	18	27	33	38	40	40	48	60	63	72	70
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8	76	85	88	94	96	92	93	98	106	143	150
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	17	20	26	24	37	38	37	44	44	53	68
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	66	86	99	101	111	121	134	141	144	149	152
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6	50	44	56	68	79	102	98	105	111	118	113
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	4	8	12	17	23	20	25	32	32	32
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	27	35	51	55	59	78	79	76	87	85	91
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	18	25	33	34	32	41	49	59	60	61	59
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	14	16	18	22	29	33	42	40	42	39	37
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	8	14	22	25	30	31	33	33	39	42	39
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	24	30	32	32	43	54	62	74	85	90	98
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	24	33	40	45	44	66	70	84	94	97	97
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	36	50	51	47	51	47	56	60	62	72	65
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	41	48	78	115	127	139	148	144	142	127	158
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	17	20	22	12	15	16	20	32	42	48	54
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	17	24	28	40	46	58	61	59	64	61	57
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	32	42	48	44	52	51	56	64	69	71	79
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	40	53	64	65	68	68	60	85	86	99	99
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	48	61	76	86	92	82	88	87	95	95	101
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	7	12	16	19	29	40	39	44	46	45	52
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	6	8	6	8	3**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	23	27	31	33	37	45	51	54	55	59	58
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	26	40	50	63	72	79	90	92	98	109	109
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	9	75	102	116	116	133	129	150	151	140	126	106
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9	54	67	80	87	86	87	81	73	82	88	91
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	10	9	13	15	22	33	33	37	37	35	42
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	11	29	38	40	54	57	72	72	70	84	81	86
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	18	23	42	51	47	56	55	53	56	62	67
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	6	19	24	33	39	50	57	72	97	106	104	113
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	36	45	65	66	84	100	113	125	135	143	135
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	22	42	55	75	82	94	97	102	115	109	97
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	33	50	62	76	84	92	92	95	100	102	86
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	43	60	71	65	66	70	71	55	52	55	45
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2	12	16	18	22	25	34	37	44	49	47	43
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3	38	50	50	52	57	61	76	90	91	94	100
U. OF PUERTO RICO	13	55	60	71	82	93	101	106	88	95	102	105
TOTAL	230*	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	3879	4227	4455	4733	4899	4944

* - DOES NOT INCLUDE ONE WOMAN ENROLLED AT LOYOLA U., NEW ORLEANS IN 1970.

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 13
MINORITY STUDENTS FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	4	4	5	5	6	12	8	6	6	2	5
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	14	22	23	26	24	21	33	28	47	47	53	50
U. OF CALIF.,SF	30	39	35	39	43	53	57	64	55	47	48	41
U. OF CALIF.,LA	19	33	36	47	47	62	35	45	48	38	33	38
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	19	49	66	43	70	52	47	59	40	50	44	51
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	6	16	17	26	0	17	17	18	22	22	22	23
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	6	4	2	5	3	2	4	4	2	5
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	6	1	5	4
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	13	7	4	14	18	11	16	9	25	24	36
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	59	85	82	78	83	82	90	89	90	79	85	82
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	9	7	6	6	12	6	19	19	21	20	17
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	2	5	2	3	10	10	9	4	11	20	**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	8	8	5	10	10	7	6	6	5	7	6
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	10	7	6	8	10	10	12	12	20	24	24
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	11	7	5	5	13	18	16	26	20	28	37
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	10	12	5	7	6
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11	16	13	14	13	18	21	27	15	21	18	26
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	4	6	7	6	5	7	13	7	17	19	17
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	6	5	5	7	8	7	5	3	3	6	6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	4	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	0	6	4
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	6	2	4	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2	3	3	3	2	5	9	5	6	7	3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9	15	19	21	17	18	15	21	31	27	28	28
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	8	2	7	4	6	7	6	8	4	8	4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	1	1	6	3	0	4	13	7	13	20
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	15	16	16	14	13	9	10	12	12	13	28
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	9	5	3	1	3	3	4	3	3	4	6
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	12	14	16	15	17	10	16	12	17	19	17
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	5	5	5	5	5	9	4	2	4	3	5
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	1	7	7	6	1	3	3	6	3	2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	2	7	10	11	9	10	15	14	18	18	20
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	10	11	13	15	11	13	20	15	21	12	25
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	6	5	3	4	1	8	13	15	10	15	15
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	0	2	5	3
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	2	4	1	3	11	10	16	16	25	12	19
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	12	17	15	21	18	27	20	28	9	15	11
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	9	7	15	20
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	9	7	14	23	5	10	9	15	17	22	23
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	1	2	4
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	3	1	3	1	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	8	8	4	7	11	9	5	9	7	13	7
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	5	5	9	11	9	12	10	11	14	15
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	8	8	3	9	9	10	4	4	12	10	11
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	7	5	10	11
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	0	1	1	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	9	9	7	8	5	5	7	9	8	9	5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	6	4	6	5	6	6	4	6	7	14	17
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	22	14	8	9	10	10	8	12	12	6	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	9	7	7	7	5	7	4	8	3	5	7
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	2	5	4
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	28	46	49	53	49	52	53	53	49	44	47	53
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	1	3	1	3	6	6	10	6	4	8	10
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	4	4	4	6	6	4	10	10	14	17	8
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	8	10	17	23	18	19	27	32	22	40	38
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	19	18	19	15	25	24	27	29	22	22	19
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	5	15	6	6	6	13	17	13	19	11	12
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	13	9	18	9	11	16	20	10	12	17	16
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	3	2	1	6	13	18	18	22	38	59
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	66
TOTAL	307	637	645	641	681	745	765	876	879	873	1045+	1105+

+ - INCLUDES TOTAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO.

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 14
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	12	16	21	23	26	33	27	24	24	18	18
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	35	60	69	70	71	67	76	79	105	115	143	141
U. OF CALIF.,SF	79	135	139	146	157	171	194	216	222	160	204	190
U. OF CALIF.,LA	38	134	139	153	157	185	181	187	184	117	147	142
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	48	167	177	163	185	189	160	171	173	190	208	211
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	49	50	66	46	65	72	66	67	75	77	82
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	9	15	15	14	15	12	15	15	9	13	15
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	7	7	6	3	3	6	8	9	6	16	12
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	37	34	25	34	38	38	57	43	53	86	92
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	184	328	290	294	284	310	310	330	333	314	315	315
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	17	22	24	26	31	30	42	56	62	67	69
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	9	14	6	12	20	26	31	27	32	41	18**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	21	20	16	21	28	30	30	27	21	21	23
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	29	30	28	27	29	29	38	41	47	57	65
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	23	39	35	28	27	31	41	51	74	60	83	105
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	15	21	24	26	23
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	25	46	53	46	48	52	64	72	67	76	67	69
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	15	12	16	22	25	25	29	30	29	41	47	50
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	12	15	16	21	22	26	25	23	19	18	18
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	15	12	12	12	15	12	10	9	7	9	7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	9	10	6	8	7	12	12	14	11	14	13
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4	4	6	7	8	10	17	17	19	20	16
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13	48	51	60	61	65	63	67	86	88	102	111
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	24	20	20	21	20	26	22	23	21	24	26
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	6	9	6	10	10	0	17	30	30	37	47
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	43	41	59	45	41	47	49	51	45	57	72
UNIV. OF DETROIT	17	16	11	11	9	9	9	10	11	13	11	15
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	54	59	51	53	57	52	49	50	51	59	58
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	21	19	19	18	17	19	21	18	20	12	14
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	5	11	17	18	13	9	9	15	11	11
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	5	21	24	33	35	43	43	46	56	52	58	60
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	8	22	19	33	39	38	49	58	54	64	58	74
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7	22	18	12	17	14	24	33	47	49	43	51
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	4	3	5	3	4	6	10	6	6	11	9
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	15	15	12	9	18	22	37	51	65	51	62
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	25	37	40	45	49	73	70	74	68	63	53
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	14	13	9	10	11	11	14	19	22	36	46
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13	23	22	29	39	34	35	31	37	54	66	73
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	8	8	8	3	4	4	6	7	7	9	9
SUNY, BUFFALO	14	16	24	21	19	23	15	16	13	14	6	12
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	15	22	23	27	28	23	22	26	29	32	25
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	16	10	13	17	24	27	30	38	40	43	45
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	18	30	28	22	22	27	27	29	24	26	30	30
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	16	18	21	21	22	16	16	19	20	26	29
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	10	9	11	6	**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	26	31	20	27	14	22	26	26	27	30	26
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	20	20	20	21	19	24	20	22	22	30	42
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	35	41	42	39	38	38	38	42	46	35	37
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7	30	29	29	29	25	24	20	24	22	17	20
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	6	7	8	8	5	8	8	7	9	11	11
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	120	142	156	153	176	186	210	189	165	168	177	176
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	10	8	9	9	10	14	21	26	24	23	23
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	11	9	12	13	14	16	16	21	30	38	46	45
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	15	33	38	44	51	62	73	83	95	100	114	118
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	32	40	54	58	68	72	75	96	95	83	71
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	14	26	26	29	33	32	40	44	58	48	46
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	12	42	36	[illegible]	40	42	56	60	54	51	55	46
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	3	6	9	13
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7	3	7	10	10	13	22	37	49	66	93	131
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	237
TOTAL	825	2020	2098	2160	2265	2453	2617	2839	3021	3024	3555+	3668+

+ - INCLUDES TOTAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO.

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 15
MINORITY GRADUATES
1975-1985

DENTAL SCHOOL	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	1	4	7	4	5	8	7	5	4	6
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17	13	24	22	22	22	24	20	32	26	43
U. OF CALIF.,SF	30	27	23	35	38	36	38	42	20	52	51
U. OF CALIF.,LA	34	36	30	42	28	36	37	47	25	32	44
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	29	59	39	48	38	71	52	53	30	38	61
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	7	13	10	9	15	11	22	15	15	19	13
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	5	3	1	6	1	3	2	4	3
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	5
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	7	2	4	11	4	5	9	15	13	18
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	62	81	64	66	51	63	59	81	70	79	73
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	2	4	5	8	6	5	12	6	13
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	2	3	4	2	4	3	9	6**
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	9	6	6	0	3	5	7	9	6	4
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	6	7	5	11	7	3	7	7	9	11
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5	10	12	5	5	7	6	4	11	12	16
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	5	10	10	13	8	10	10	19	15	21
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	3	4	5	14	6	5	8	11
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	2	2	2	5	4	5	5	6	7	6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4	5	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	0	1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	2	1
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	1	6	5
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	12	9	9	11	13	12	10	22	12	13
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	4	8	4	8	1	8	5	5	5	2
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	2	5	1	1	3	4	4	7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12	9	15	15	15	14	19	21	17	12	19
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	6	0	2	1	2	2	2	2	0	3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	7	22	12	7	13	17	8	17	7	13
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	7	5	5	4	5	3	2	3	8	3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	3	0	2
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	1	10	10	6	14	12	12	8	7	15
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	9	4	11	14	3	12	14	11	14	11
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	7	5	4	3	5	2	5	6	10	13
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	4
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1	3	4	6	1	3	0	2	10	10	13
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	5	11	7	12	2	13	16	15	18	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	3	5	3	2	1	3	3	4	5	4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	9	7	8	5	7	9	10	5	9	13
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	3
SUNY, BUFFALO	6	8	8	4	4	10	5	3	4	3	5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	8	1	7	6
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	2	3	3	5	6	1	10	8	10
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4	8	7	7	4	7	2	8	4	8	5
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	2	3	2	5	6	6	2	2	4	6
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5**
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	2	5	7	5	5	5	8	6	4	7
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	4	5	3	7	2	4	3	5	5	5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	8	12	5	4	15	11	9	13	7	10	9
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	3	6	6	7	8	4	6	5	6	4
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	2	1	2	3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34	25	31	24	31	19	33	46	22	50	36
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	5	2	5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	5	1	4	5	4	4	4	0	6	5	9
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	9	14	6	7	18	20	18	18	25
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	5	2	5	11	13	12	10	19	18	23
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	2	3	3	4	12	5	7	5	11	7
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	12	6	9	9	6	15	15	12	12	19
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	0	5	10	14
U. OF PUERTO RICO	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	63	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	64	64
TOTAL	368	467	461	494	485	583	564	609	571	724+	831+

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

+ - INCLUDES TOTAL MINORITY ENROLLMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO.

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

TABLE 16
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES
1976-1985

INSTITUTION	1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1200	2400	1200	2400	1415	2615	1650	2850	1640	2840
PACIFIC @	6752	6752	7766	7766	8552	8552	9500	9500	11550	11550
CALIF. S.F.	720	2625	791	2696	812	2717	812	3212	842	3242
CALIF. L.A.	684	2589	750	2655	750	2655	750	3150	807	3207
S. CALIF.	4400	4400	5148	5148	6314	6314	7296	7296	8750	8750
LOMA LINDA	4500	4500	5400	5400	5910	5910	6900	6900	7800	7800
COLORADO	1734	13875	1798	14383	2011	16089	2282	18258	2514	20109
CONNECTICUT	2100	3500	2100	3500	2100	3500	2200	3600	2100	3100
GEORGETOWN	5700	5700	8400	8400	8400	8400	9400	9400	9900	9900
HOWARD	1650	1650	1865	1865	2218	2218	2183	2183	2430	2430
FLORIDA	1796	4028	1796	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068	1800	4068
EMORY	3750	3750	4250	4250	5500	5500	6000	6000	7100	7100
GEORGIA	1155	2310	1155	2310	1155	2310	1260	2475	1746	3447
LOYOLA	3300	3300	3700	3700	4430	4430	5190	5190	6430	6430
NORTHWESTERN	4350	4350	6555	6555	6960	6960	7455	7455	8400	8400
SO. ILLINOIS	572	1716	1292	N/AV	1185	N/AV	1303	3373	1336	3568
ILLINOIS	1080	2070	1317	2907	1230	3168	1317	3387	1557	3789
INDIANA	892	1890	1000	2400	1080	2700	1160	2900	1334	3335
IOWA	1030	2280	1130	2510	1130	2510	1250	2760	1250	2760
KENTUCKY	910	1805	1200	2500	1206	2556	1497	2997	1582	3432
LOUISVILLE	1050	1950	1200	2500	1320	2620	1505	3005	1590	3440
LOUISIANA	800	2300	800	2300	1000	4250	1000	4250	1467	6217
MARYLAND	1350	3150	1750	3550	2052	4452	2452	5052	2702	5302
HARVARD	4250	4250	5000	5000	5750	5750	6500	6500	7800	7800
BOSTON	5300	5300	6300	6300	6400	6400	7500	7500	11500	11500
TUFTS	6489	6489	7600	7600	8700	8700	10260	10260	12405	12405
DETROIT	3400	3400	3900	3900	4950	4950	6030	6030	6860	6860
MICHIGAN	1840	3680	2080	4160	2550	4910	2550	4910	3217	6109
MINNESOTA	1623	4098	1866	5037	2212	5668	2407	6286	2605	6805
MISSISSIPPI	1300	2100	1275	2075	1350	2150	1600	2400	1861	2661
MISSOURI K.C.	1210	2410	1870	3070	2034	3390	2376	3960	2556	4260
WASHINGTON S.L.	4925	4925	4425	4425	5750	5750	7025	7025	8475	8475
CREIGHTON	4245	4245	4555	4555	4900	4900	5300	5300	6010	6010
NEBRASKA	1100	2440	1160	2560	1240	2740	1458	3056	1795	3793
F. DICKINSON	4600	4600	5000	5000	5885	5885	8740	8740	9693	9693
NEW JERSEY	4000	5333	4000	5000	4000	5000	4565	5690	5165	6415
COLUMBIA	4110	4110	5150	5150	5870	5870	7330	7330	8460	8460
NEW YORK	5000	5000	6000	6000	7200	7200	9350	9350	11400	11400
STONY BROOK	2200	3000	3000	4400	3042	4442	3350	4890	3363	4903
BUFFALO	2200	3200	3000	4000	3038	4038	3380	4480	3380	4480
N. CAROLINA	1130	3333	1232	3482	1285	3543	1332	3590	1399	3654
OHIO	1050	2200	1290	2700	1595	3095	1395	2835	1980	3720
CASE WESTERN	3300	3300	3600	3600	4800	4800	5150	5150	5955	5955
OKLAHOMA	1200	2794	1200	2794	1582	3475	1582	3475	1807	4079
ORAL ROBERTS	+	+	+	+	6000	6000	6000	6000	7400	7400
OREGON	1388	3020	1469	4844	1514	4664	1862	4664	1988	4685
TEMPLE	2400	4300	3000	5300	4070	6870	4505	7655	5145	8745
PENNSYLVANIA	5500	5500	5775	5775	8045	8045	8870	8870	10525	10525
PITTSBURGH	2500	4500	3100	5500	4000	6000	4900	7200	5605	8205
S. CAROLINA	1400	2800	1440	2880	1440	2880	1762	3062	1775	3550
MEHARRY	2750	2750	4000	4000	4105	4105	5101	5101	5711	5711
TENNESSEE	1320	2475	1320	2535	1478	2693	1581	2871	1934	3521
BAYLOR	500	1500	500	150	500	1500	510	2250	510	3000
TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1200	400	120	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	300	900	300	900	360	960	404	1004	469	1069
VIRGINIA	2215	3620	2360	3880	2444	3964	2583	4223	2840	4660
WASH. SEATTLE	840	1839	975	3759	1190	3920	1029	3759	1029	3759
W. VIRGINIA	828	2082	732	2015	846	2167	875	2177	893	2196
MARQUETTE	3286	3286	3780	3780	4382	4382	5032	9532	5782	10282
PUERTO RICO	587	**	587	**	520	**	500	**	587	20
MEAN	2409	3497	2806	4035	3233	4595	3688	5214	4282	5870
MEDIAN	1734	3243	1866	3780	2156	4316	2391	4664	2580	4794

N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE
+ - PROGRAM NOT IN OPERATION
* - R = RESIDENT NR = NON-RESIDENT
** - TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENT VARIES ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL RESIDENCE OF APPLICANT.
@ - UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE-YEAR PROGRAM.

TABLE 16 (CONT.)
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES+
1976-1985

INSTITUTION	1981-82		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1950	3150	2256	3456	2528	3728	2586	3786	2401	3601
PACIFIC @	13762	13762	15900	15900	18313	18313	19590	19590	21828	21828
CALIF. S.F.	1052	3932	1281	5262	1492	4852	437	1487	1437	5253
CALIF. L.A.	846	4572	1226	5602	1324	4474	1423	4783	1344	4908
S. CALIF.	10041	10041	11658	11658	13143	13143	14757	14757	16598	16598
LOMA LINDA	10585	10585	11550	11550	12635	12635	13935	13935	14260	14260
COLORADO	2844	22754	3133	25066	4882	20382	5244	14784	5431	15305
CONNECTICUT	3225	4225	3425	4525	5150	6950	5555	9925	5700	10350
GEORGETOWN	10900	10900	11900	11900	12900	12900	13800	13800	14300	14300
HOWARD	2829	2829	3179	3179	3380	3380	3980	3980	4584	4584
FLORIDA	1929	4655	2106	4832	2122	4848	2674	6082	3235	7494
EMORY	8500	8500	9785	9785	10570	10570	11270	11270	**	**
GEORGIA	1830	3702	2103	4155	2412	7131	2886	8313	3225	9333
LOYOLA	7140	7140	8140	8140	9025	9025	9800	9800	10580	10580
NORTHWESTERN	9600	9600	11140	11140	12195	12195	12810	12810	13830	13830
SO. ILLINOIS	1485	4005	1654	4804	1976	5444	2090	5786	2183	6065
ILLINOIS	1740	4356	2163	5523	2901	7413	3285	8697	3552	9240
INDIANA	1800	4500	2800	6000	3000	6400	3430	7230	3700	7800
IOWA	2000	4300	2300	5000	2450	5330	2820	6660	2962	7394
KENTUCKY	1949	3734	2140	4104	2392	4592	2671	5956	2948	7318
LOUISVILLE	1915	4104	2171	4135	2453	4653	2731	6098	3014	7384
LOUISIANA	1600	6350	2000	6750	2200	5200	2200	5200	2200	5250
MARYLAND	3427	6635	3794	7322	4134	8122	4400	9742	4678	10342
HARVARD	8900	8900	10250	10250	11225	11225	12100	12100	13100	13100
BOSTON	13800	13800	15200	15200	15900	15900	16700	16700	17500	17500
TUFTS	10054	10054	12070	12070	13560	13560	14651	14651	15715	15715
DETROIT	7528	7528	8560	8560	9160	9160	9750	9750	10185	10185
MICHIGAN	3744	7156	4504	8428	4874	9170	5306	9990	5726	10782
MINNESOTA	2958	7743	3659	9671	4230	8223	4626	8997	4887	9501
MISSISSIPPI	2000	2926	3039	9039	3039	9039	4116	10116	4127	10127
MISSOURI K.C.	2178	3578	2772	4472	3396	4202	3714	5856	4081	6371
WASHINGTON S.L.	9320	9320	10567	10567	11508	11508	12899	12899	14563	14563
CREIGHTON	7010	7010	7732	7732	8300	8300	8876	8876	9586	9586
NEBRASKA	2049	4347	2342	4986	2760	5824	3068	6485	3678	7811
F. DICKINSON	10997	10997	12072	12072	13210	13710	13210	14210	13218	14718
NEW JERSEY	5700	7075	5700	7075	7025	8730	7025	8730	7425	9215
COLUMBIA	9800	9800	10650	10650	11610	11610	12476	12476	13346	13346
NEW YORK	13347	13347	13822	13822	14225	14225	14936	14936	15683	15683
STONY BROOK	4325	6425	4325	6325	5575	8325	5575	8325	5600	8350
BUFFALO	4395	6395	4395	6395	5645	8395	5645	8395	5645	8395
N. CAROLINA	1564	3858	1804	4107	1659	4582	1883	4639	2204	4763
OHIO	2850	6390	3024	7224	3234	7728	3468	10290	3711	10953
CASE WESTERN	7190	7190	9290	9290	10534	10534	11480	11480	12376	12376
OKLAHOMA	1807	4079	2122	4732	2169	5174	2378	5834	2398	5854
ORAL ROBERTS	7310	7310	7310	7310	7730	7730	7880	7880	**	**
OREGON	2444	5816	3130	7198	3165	7233	3167	7235	3270	7461
TEMPLE	6505	10705	7135	11735	7541	12141	8103	13047	8667	13957
PENNSYLVANIA	12210	12210	13670	13670	15235	15235	16005	16005	16824	16824
PITTSBURGH	6405	9705	7455	11205	8395	12615	9242	13882	10262	15422
S. CAROLINA	1955	3565	2111	3850	2542	5016	2542	5016	2688	5375
MEHARRY	6711	6711	7936	7936	8778	8778	10022	10022	11139	11139
TENNESSEE	2295	4278	2625	4905	2598	4878	2925	5478	3183	5967
BAYLOR	510	3000	550	3000	772	3622	775	3625	925	3625
TEXAS, HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	954	3654
TEXAS S.A.	457	1057	481	1081	482	1082	482	1082	1112	3812
VIRGINIA	3100	5250	3500	6900	4012	7862	4582	8882	4812	9312
WASH. SEATTLE	1929	5730	2745	6942	3048	7728	3048	7728	3738	9510
W. VIRGINIA	1038	2694	2084	5084	2502	5714	2590	5965	2590	5965
MARQUETTE	6600	11100	7600	12320	8350	13850	9000	14500	9600	15100
PUERTO RICO	1600	8100	1600	8100	2040	8040	2290	8040	2500	8000
MEAN	4933	6912	5601	7915	6234	8559	6689	9164	7086	9948
MEDIAN	3029	6410	3462	7211	4182	8081	4604	8803	4745	9417

* - R = RESIDENT NR = NON-RESIDENT

+ - IN THIS REPORT THE 1981-82 FIGURE FOR COLORADO RESIDENTS ATTENDING U. OF COLORADO IS THE AMOUNT ACTUALLY PAID BY THE STUDENT AFTER TUITION REMISSION. IN ORDER TO ALLOW MEANINGFUL TREND ANALYSIS, FIGURES FOR THE PREVIOUS YEARS HAD ALSO BEEN ADJUSTED FOR REMISSION.

** - EMORY AND ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITIES ARE DISCONTINUING THEIR DENTAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS AND ARE NO LONGER ACCEPTING ENTERING CLASSES.

@ - UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC HAS A THREE-YEAR PROGRAM

TABLE 17
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1975-1985

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	4	7	2	3	10	6	11	16	8	10	9
ENDODONTICS	114	110	121	116	118	107	114	102	116	102	113
ORAL PATHOLOGY	21	21	20	18	18	19	19	22	17	19	17
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	104	108	102	107	105	96	98	102	98	95
ORTHODONTICS	280	259	272	259	259	260	264	262	271	259	263
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	124	120	126	130	133	138	130	118	109	124	119
PERIODONTICS	159	163	170	172	171	167	170	155	159	150	153
PROSTHODONTICS	110	109	115	126	124	114	117	117	122	132	139
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	1
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	924	893	934	926	940	916	924	891	905	898	909

1975-1985

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	12	11	5	5	13	20	29	29	17	20	22
ENDODONTICS	228	228	234	246	247	235	232	223	230	222	235
ORAL PATHOLOGY	49	45	50	48	43	54	52	52	47	46	46
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	315	323	348	326	323	330	332	321	329	333	331
ORTHODONTICS	584	547	544	544	524	517	528	541	542	542	561
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	254	255	256	265	269	281	262	254	235	237	267
PERIODONTICS	341	342	339	339	359	358	364	343	341	334	361
PROSTHODONTICS	239	231	223	247	245	247	246	234	258	263	307
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	6	4
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2022	1982	1999	2020	2023	2042	2054	2005	2006	2005	2134

1975-1985

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	15	14	7	7
ENDODONTICS	109	116	112	102	101	119	137	114	119	106	109
ORAL PATHOLOGY	11	13	13	17	19	12	16	23	34	17	14
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	104	102	96	98	100	96	84	100	101	89	97
ORTHODONTICS	328	288	261	256	250	234	261	266	261	269	251
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	127	111	130	121	117	122	125	122	130	119	112
PERIODONTICS	173	158	180	134	139	154	180	164	171	162	150
PROSTHODONTICS	81	100	103	118	111	98	108	109	135	138	122
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	940	892	897	847	840	837	913	913	968	910	865

TABLE 17 (CONT.)
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
1975-1985

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	31	16	9	17	13	16	17	18	12	9	12
ENDODONTICS	20	15	19	21	23	22	29	21	23	21	18
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	6	5	3	5	4	3	4	2	3	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	111	112	113	116	119	112	110	118	114	117	116
ORTHODONTICS	24	27	24	25	24	23	24	22	26	22	31
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	52	47	40	44	48	52	45	39	40	40	38
PERIODONTICS	19	15	20	21	19	23	25	19	24	23	26
PROSTHODONTICS	42	40	49	45	46	39	42	38	56	51	56
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	303	278	279	292	297	291	295	279	297	286	300

1975-1985

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	43	34	21	22	25	18	26	26	22	14	16
ENDODONTICS	50	41	39	40	46	47	65	46	45	44	37
ORAL PATHOLOGY	12	12	12	11	8	9	5	6	5	6	6
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	349	356	347	367	371	367	354	367	363	373	378
ORTHODONTICS	51	54	52	53	53	51	49	49	53	50	59
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	100	98	84	86	89	96	93	81	78	80	77
PERIODONTICS	50	43	47	49	53	50	57	48	53	53	52
PROSTHODONTICS	99	98	102	101	103	103	103	91	105	103	104
ORTHO/PEDO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORTHO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENDO/PERIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	754	736	704	729	748	741	752	714	724	723	729

1975-1985

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	10	20	17	14	4	11	7	10	7	9	6
ENDODONTICS	25	30	32	28	20	23	23	25	26	21	23
ORAL PATHOLOGY	6	6	8	7	7	3	4	2	3	3	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	120	121	113	113	110	115	124	106	111	108
ORTHODONTICS	28	25	26	24	27	22	23	17	20	20	21
PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY	45	40	40	43	39	45	49	49	38	38	36
PERIODONTICS	19	25	27	28	21	28	20	25	27	20	25
PROSTHODONTICS	60	51	58	52	45	53	60	47	49	50	61
ORTHO/PEDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHO/PERIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDO/PERIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	305	317	329	309	276	295	301	299	276	272	283

TABLE 18
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES
1950-1984

STATE BOARD	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1977		1978	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	0	66	4	64	3	80	1
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	60	27	38	7	38	*
ARKANSAS	32	3	24	1	14	0	15	0	19	0	35	0	31	0
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	491	148	502	140	460	189
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	33	*	72	*	0	*
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	53	7	52	*	38	*	37	*	35	*
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	5	0	3	0	2	1
FLORIDA	38	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	121	21	121	33	117	44
GEORGIA	84	0	93	0	65	6	110	7	113	29	138	0	144	17
IDAHO	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	22	4	15	0	13	2
ILLINOIS	181	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	143	2	303	22	280	4
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	0	87	17	105	8	97	11
IOWA	67	0	59	4	55	0	54	*	58	*	53	*	75	*
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	0	69	*	46	*	46	*	69	*
KENTUCKY	46	0	41	0	48	0	64	0	91	5	95	*	83	*
LOUISIANA	29	0	53	1	57	0	60	1	82	0	89	4	78	5
MAINE	16	0	8	0	10	0	N/AV	N/AV	23	*	10	*	4	*
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	102	2	143	*	172	*
MASSACHUSETTS	94	3	124	0	123	10	60	1	168	*	146	*	146	*
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	219	30	158	4	233	19
MINNESOTA	79	0	110	0	104	0	108	0	62	*	116	*	118	*
MISSISSIPPI	39	0	19	1	17	0	20	0	32	1	31	6	24	6
MISSOURI	121	1	139	9	96	2	179	2	180	4	157	9	138	34
MONTANA	10	0	19	2	16	3	7	2	16	3	19	5	21	2
NEBRASKA	45	2	34	2	50	0	57	0	39	0	64	*	59	*
NEVADA	3	0	5	7	8	9	9	3	3	2	8	0	5	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	0	11	0	10	0	10	*	6	*	9	*	4	*
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	166	*	198	*	167	*
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	19	6	21	2	31	2
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	362	70	72	1	427	*	396	*	379	*
N CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	94	7	106	8	70	4
N DAKOTA	14	0	3	1	10	0	4	*	8	*	7	*	6	*
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	166	*	206	*	139	*
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	0	38	1	58	3	24	*	45	*	49	*
OREGON	57	4	84	4	82	12	79	7	80	7	79	*	57	*
PENNSYLVANIA	220	0	265	3	203	6	143	*	231	*	318	*	286	*
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	0	*	8	*	11	*	18	*	18	*	5	*
S CAROLINA	37	0	28	3	37	0	24	0	51	1	51	3	45	0
S DAKOTA	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	*	16	*	18	*	17	*
TENNESSEE	117	0	97	0	67	1	62	0	72	8	61	*	62	*
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	240	29	272	63	313	36
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	0	51	22	36	*	24	*
VERMONT	8	1	4	0	6	0	7	3	10	0	10	1	5	*
VIRGINIA	55	0	81	5	94	1	75	1	121	3	87	*	88	*
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	98	16	107	36	96	25
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	0	27	0	27	*	37	*	51	*	55	*
WISCONSIN	94	0	94	0	112	0	91	12	101	*	157	*	147	*
WYOMING	3	0	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	0	10	*	6	*
ALASKA	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	1	2	3	1	0	3	2
DIST OF COL	11	14	17	12	18	8	N/AV	N/AV	16	*	27	*	14	*
HAWAII	0	0	14	4	4	3	7	0	7	2	7	3	11	4
PUERTO RICO	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	24	0	5	0
TOTAL	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	342	4424	403	4890	357	4606	408

* - FAILURE INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE DUE TO PARTICIPATION IN REGIONAL EXAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

TABLE 18 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES
1950-1984

STATE BOARD	1979		1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	76	2	72	0	80	3	77	13	73	3	60	6
ARIZONA	40	*	49	*	65	*	54	*	55	*	52	*
ARKANSAS	46	0	13	0	36	0	27	0	46	0	40	*
CALIFORNIA	472	178	547	240	528	208	N/AV	N/AV	622	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
COLORADO	67	*	83	*	92	*	98	*	84	*	95	*
CONNECTICUT	46	*	57	*	60	*	44	*	47	*	44	*
DELAWARE	2	1	1	1	3	4	0	1	2	2	0	3
FLORIDA	156	37	139	30	137	71	152	78	168	66	191	85
GEORGIA	86	9	128	31	156	0	130	10	131	40	N/AV	N/AV
IDAHO	15	3	17	6	17	7	11	11	12	8	15	2
ILLINOIS	331	*	330	*	316	*	366	*	N/AV	*	342	*
INDIANA	110	5	110	0	105	38	103	0	88	46	105	4
IOWA	83	*	73	*	72	*	66	*	N/AV	N/AV	66	*
KANSAS	62	*	62	*	51	*	70	*	70	*	52	*
KENTUCKY	114	*	115	*	114	*	94	*	124	6	98	3
LOUISIANA	82	12	90	4	N/AV	N/AV	76	34	82	12	77	9
MAINE	15	*	14	*	18	*	12	*	13	*	9	*
MARYLAND	128	*	135	*	121	*	151	*	163	*	125	*
MASSACHUSETTS	153	*	123	*	182	*	153	*	75	*	102	*
MICHIGAN	225	*	354	*	51	*	206	*	240	*	229	*
MINNESOTA	108	*	108	*	108	*	115	*	82	*	102	*
MISSISSIPPI	33	7	31	6	36	6	34	5	30	10	34	6
MISSOURI	134	4	105	*	172	*	130	*	N/AV	*	146	*
MONTANA	15	0	17	0	11	0	16	0	10	0	14	2
NEBRASKA	65	*	56	*	60	*	51	*	64	*	65	*
NEVADA	6	0	12	6	18	11	18	6	13	1	17	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	14	*	9	*	16	*	13	*	20	*	20	*
NEW JERSEY	193	*	167	*	191	*	239	*	286	*	217	*
NEW MEXICO	26	3	26	5	25	2	13	9	15	9	13	5
NEW YORK	380	*	447	*	395	*	436	*	524	*	N/AV	N/AV
N CAROLINA	103	10	94	8	80	17	81	28	86	28	77	25
N DAKOTA	18	*	28	*	12	*	19	*	12	*	7	*
OHIO	214	*	217	*	222	*	90	*	201	*	187	*
OKLAHOMA	43	*	75	*	78	*	65	*	65	*	68	6
OREGON	63	*	82	*	74	*	68	1	65	17	66	8
PENNSYLVANIA	318	*	334	*	325	*	336	*	339	*	300	*
RHODE ISLAND	11	*	11	*	12	*	16	*	10	*	8	*
S CAROLINA	48	1	16	0	49	0	63	0	45	0	51	0
S DAKOTA	14	*	17	*	14	*	13	*	9	*	8	3
TENNESSEE	62	*	22	*	118	*	144	*	143	*	94	*
TEXAS	313	40	376	31	381	18	280	0	365	32	376	43
UTAH	29	*	30	*	N/AV	N/AV	23	*	30	*	30	*
VERMONT	6	*	6	*	3	*	13	*	2	*	6	*
VIRGINIA	97	*	65	*	89	*	90	*	81	*	70	*
WASHINGTON	115	21	91	24	103	42	88	41	85	36	69	43
WEST VIRGINIA	34	*	52	*	35	*	33	*	36	*	35	*
WISCONSIN	134	*	139	*	121	*	119	*	108	*	40	*
WYOMING	5	*	10	*	12	*	6	*	0	*	7	4
ALASKA	0	1	2	4	N/AV	N/AV	3	1	N/AV	N/AV	3	8
DIST OF COL	N/AV	N/AV	53	*	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
HAWAII	11	6	15	5	0	0	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV
PUERTO RICO	38	0	56	0	54	0	N/AV	N/AV	56	5	61	19
TOTAL	4959	340	5281	401	5018	427	4505	238	4877	321	3893	291

* - FAILURE INFORMATION NOT AVAILABLE DUE TO PARTICIPATION IN REGIONAL EXAM.
N/AV - NOT AVAILABLE.

-A1475-7.5 U 6/86

Supplement4

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Financial Report

85/86

Supplement 4
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION 1

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Fiscal Statistics for Fiscal Years 1982-83, 1983-84, and 1984-85 1
2. Summary of Revenues: Statement of Income for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 3
3. Summary of Expenditures: Statement of Expenses for All Major Sources-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 5
4. Current Fund Revenues: Tuition Categories by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 7
5. Current Fund Revenues: State and Federal Support by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 9
6. Current Fund Revenues: Other Supports by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 11
7. Current Fund Revenues: Other Supports by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 13
8. Current Fund Revenues: Sponsored Educational Support by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 15
9. Current Fund Revenues: Sponsored Research and Financial Aid Support-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 17
10. Current Fund Revenues: Summary of Current Fund Revenues-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 19
11. Current Fund Expenditures: Instructional Expense by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 21
12. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Instructional and Sponsored Program Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 23
13. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 25
14. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 27

Table Page

15. Current Fund Expenditures: Patient Care Services and Physical Plant Expenditures by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 29

16. Current Fund Expenditures: Other Educational Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 31

17. Current Fund Expenditures: Summary of Expenses by Size and Type of Institution-Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 33

INTRODUCTION

Supplement #4: Financial Report/Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1985 is a summary of the information contained in the nineteenth Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions.* It constitutes a report of the financing of 59 U.S. dental schools. The contents of the survey represent the collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 2, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 3, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Tables 4 to 17, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figure reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools with non-zero entries in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

TABLE 1

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1982-83, 1983-84, and 1984-85

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1983-84 to 1984-85	FYE 1984	FYE 1985
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$699,848,236	$735,193,230	$778,375,746	+ 5.9	---	---
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	$164,990,088	$172,088,189	$179,620,776	+ 4.4	23.4	23.1
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	$327,674,218	$340,682,297	$360,209,158	+ 5.7	46.3	46.3
FEDERAL SUPPORT	$ 64,901,835	$ 66,418,029	$ 76,086,103	+14.6	9.0	9.8
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	$715,418,385	$758,379,102	$809,707,499	+ 6.8	---	---

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The numbers included in parentheses -( ) indicate the numbers of schools in the associated categories.

* Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are discontinuing their dental education programs and are no longer accepting entering classes. However, financial information for Emory University is included.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

April, 1986

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES				
D.D.S./D.M.D.	38,493,003 (35)	59,272,959 (13)	48,875,223 (11)	146,641,185 (59)
DENTAL HYGIENE	1,593,135 (22)	1,581,130 (4)	2,537,317 (9)	5,711,582 (35)
DENTAL ASSISTING	83,609 (6)	104,624 (2)	126,614 (2)	314,847 (10)
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	35,468 (3)	22,851 (1)	- (0)	58,319 (4)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	4,608,952 (29)	2,062,431 (11)	953,020 (10)	7,624,403 (50)
GRADUATE TUITION	3,020,153 (24)	5,429,436 (11)	3,457,542 (11)	11,907,131 (46)
INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	1,282,084 (11)	126,720 (2)	468,240 (2)	1,877,044 (15)
OTHER	1,161,447 (13)	946,441 (12)	3,378,377 (9)	5,486,265 (34)
TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	50,277,851 (35)	69,546,592 (13)	59,796,333 (11)	179,620,776 (59)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS				
CITY & COUNTY GOVERNMENT	- (0)	140,946 (1)	- (0)	140,946 (1)
STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	- (0)	805,000 (1)	42,515,971 (11)	43,320,971 (12)
STATE COMPACTS	1,748,811 (9)	696,481 (4)	116,625 (1)	2,561,917 (14)
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	305,043,916 (35)	- (0)	- (0)	305,043,916 (35)
TOTAL CITY/STATE SUPPORT	306,792,727 (35)	1,642,427 (5)	42,632,596 (11)	351,067,750 (51)
TOTAL FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	669,427 (4)	10,050,968 (2)	22,260 (1)	10,742,655 (7)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE				
STUDENT	41,763,700 (35)	24,256,295 (13)	18,605,714 (11)	84,625,709 (59)
INTRAMURAL	14,455,317 (20)	5,179,214 (10)	680,718 (4)	20,315,249 (34)
TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	56,219,017 (35)	29,435,509 (13)	19,286,432 (11)	104,940,958 (59)
GIFT REVENUE				
ENDOWMENT	2,151,627 (28)	2,102,716 (11)	2,703,463 (10)	6,957,806 (49)
ALUMNI	1,635,873 (25)	1,578,194 (10)	914,049 (8)	4,128,116 (43)
OTHER	684,805 (21)	4,357,972 (11)	1,135,684 (8)	6,178,461 (40)
TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	4,472,305 (31)	8,038,882 (13)	4,753,196 (11)	17,264,383 (55)
TOTAL SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	793,038 (14)	590,930 (6)	553,940 (7)	1,937,908 (27)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,068,565 (24)	404,412 (10)	100,682 (8)	1,573,659 (42)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,207,841 (7)	181,685 (3)	48,738 (2)	2,438,264 (12)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	8,289,563 (32)	3,979,077 (11)	1,390,643 (9)	13,659,283 (52)
TOTAL RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	11,565,969 (32)	4,565,174 (12)	1,540,063 (10)	17,671,206 (54)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	7,205,370 (22)	7,348,356 (11)	4,206,524 (6)	18,760,250 (39)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	437,995,704 (35)	131,218,838 (13)	132,791,344 (11)	702,005,886 (59)
TOTAL NON-GOVERNMENT SPONSORED ED.	909,068 (14)	444,426 (4)	216,143 (6)	1,569,637 (24)
TOTAL STATE/LOCAL GOV. SPONSORED ED.	1,151,605 (12)	1,625,355 (3)	407,129 (3)	3,184,089 (18)
FEDERAL GOV. SPONSORED ED. PROGRAMS				
SPECIAL PROJECTS	200,919 (6)	- (0)	4,000 (1)	204,919 (7)
TEAM & D.A.U.	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)	- (0)
OTHER	2,801,665 (13)	230,631 (5)	8,147 (1)	3,040,443 (19)
TOTAL FEDERAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	3,002,584 (19)	230,631 (5)	12,147 (2)	3,245,362 (26)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
SPONSORED RESEARCH				
NON-GOVERNMENT	9,833,271 (32)	2,962,736 (12)	1,197,956 (10)	13,993,963 (54)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,731,555 (12)	12,886 (2)	- (0)	1,744,441 (14)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	31,036,429 (32)	9,971,115 (10)	6,531,332 (10)	47,538,876 (52)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	42,601,255 (34)	12,946,737 (12)	7,729,288 (11)	63,277,280 (57)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,408,542 (25)	741,436 (9)	268,973 (5)	2,418,951 (39)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,774,614 (17)	- (0)	- (0)	1,774,614 (17)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	671,329 (20)	152,653 (6)	75,945 (3)	899,927 (29)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	3,854,485 (30)	894,089 (9)	344,918 (7)	5,093,492 (46)
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL REVENUES	489,514,701 (35)	147,360,076 (13)	141,500,969 (11)	778,375,746 (59)

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE				
BASIC SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	29,712,577 (30)	5,636,422 (9)	15,290,333 (11)	50,639,332 (50)
NON-DENTAL	26,633,052 (25)	8,275,346 (7)	621,360 (2)	35,529,758 (34)
TOTAL	56,345,629 (35)	13,911,768 (13)	15,911,693 (11)	86,169,090 (59)
CLINICAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	163,673,120 (35)	47,872,901 (13)	42,146,281 (11)	253,692,302 (59)
NON-DENTAL	2,084,356 (6)	354,890 (1)	177,975 (2)	2,617,221 (9)
TOTAL	165,757,476 (35)	48,227,791 (13)	42,324,256 (11)	256,309,523 (59)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	3,972,136 (19)	572,822 (5)	839,094 (6)	5,384,052 (30)
NON-DENTAL	131,893 (4)	70,953 (1)	- (0)	202,846 (5)
TOTAL	4,104,029 (19)	643,775 (6)	839,094 (6)	5,586,898 (31)
CONTINUING EDUCATION:	5,642,026 (31)	1,891,072 (10)	1,359,976 (10)	8,893,074 (51)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE	231,849,160 (35)	64,674,406 (13)	60,435,019 (11)	356,958,585 (59)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS				
BASIC SCIENCE	1,685,848 (10)	2,485 (1)	10,536 (1)	1,698,869 (12)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	3,068,173 (23)	2,092,259 (6)	571,316 (4)	5,731,748 (33)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	184,202 (4)	- (0)	- (0)	184,202 (4)
LEARNING RESOURCES	40,055 (1)	- (0)	193 (1)	40,248 (2)
OTHER	84,979 (2)	217,026 (1)	53,374 (3)	355,379 (6)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL	5,063,257 (26)	2,311,770 (7)	635,419 (7)	8,010,446 (40)
SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING				
BASIC SCIENCE	18,571,771 (25)	6,769,029 (6)	5,755,730 (9)	31,096,530 (40)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	19,765,107 (28)	4,161,176 (10)	1,541,125 (7)	25,467,408 (45)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	1,005,736 (5)	- (0)	39,546 (2)	1,045,282 (7)
TRAINING GRANTS	1,722,350 (15)	2,016,532 (7)	378,306 (4)	4,117,188 (26)
TOTAL RESEARCH & TRAINING	41,064,964 (33)	12,946,737 (12)	7,714,707 (10)	61,726,408 (55)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE				
LIBRARY EXPENSE:				
DENTAL	926,263 (11)	1,222,368 (10)	924,050 (5)	3,072,681 (26)
OTHER	7,267,830 (29)	1,108,845 (5)	1,196,883 (6)	9,573,558 (40)
TOTAL LIBRARY EXPENSE	8,194,093 (34)	2,331,213 (13)	2,120,933 (11)	12,646,239 (58)
LEARNING RESOURCES:				
DENTAL	2,915,163 (18)	1,199,424 (9)	838,817 (5)	4,953,404 (32)
OTHER	1,053,061 (14)	12,329 (1)	400 (1)	1,065,790 (16)
TOTAL LEARNING RESOURCES	3,968,224 (25)	1,211,753 (10)	839,217 (6)	6,019,194 (41)
COMPUTER SERVICES:				
DENTAL	2,513,985 (18)	698,098 (9)	617,202 (5)	3,829,285 (32)
OTHER	2,506,194 (17)	267,371 (3)	444,962 (4)	3,218,527 (24)
TOTAL COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	5,020,179 (29)	965,469 (10)	1,062,164 (8)	7,047,812 (47)

TABLE 3

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF EXPENSES FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF EXPENSES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:				
PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	12,304,379 (34)	4,421,297 (13)	4,299,360 (11)	21,025,036 (58)
OTHER	14,699,896 (35)	10,526,829 (13)	7,503,956 (11)	32,730,681 (59)
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	27,004,275 (35)	14,948,126 (13)	11,803,316 (11)	53,755,717 (59)
PATIENT CARE SERVICES:				
DENTAL	81,268,831 (35)	20,030,471 (13)	21,999,905 (11)	123,299,207 (59)
INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	13,358,565 (16)	5,313,740 (7)	742,279 (2)	19,414,584 (25)
OTHER	2,308,490 (5)	- (0)	- (0)	2,308,490 (5)
TOTAL PATIENT CARE SERVICES	96,935,886 (35)	25,344,211 (13)	22,742,184 (11)	145,022,281 (59)
PHYSICAL PLANT:				
DENTAL	4,525,772 (15)	7,923,031 (10)	5,916,852 (6)	18,365,655 (31)
OTHER	40,906,873 (30)	6,332,928 (6)	9,832,397 (7)	57,072,198 (43)
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT	45,432,645 (33)	14,255,959 (13)	15,749,249 (11)	75,437,853 (57)
GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD:				
DENTAL	2,670,704 (9)	5,211,842 (7)	1,024,217 (3)	8,906,763 (19)
OTHER	35,496,039 (31)	8,692,703 (8)	9,830,111 (8)	54,018,853 (47)
TOTAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	38,166,743 (34)	13,904,545 (13)	10,854,328 (9)	62,925,616 (56)
FINANCIAL AID:				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,983,152 (27)	1,585,536 (11)	2,878,663 (9)	6,447,351 (47)
STATE	1,907,098 (21)	- (0)	100,073 (1)	2,007,171 (22)
FEDERAL	609,989 (20)	152,653 (6)	75,945 (3)	838,587 (29)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	4,500,239 (31)	1,738,189 (11)	3.054,681 (9)	9,293,109 (51)
TOTAL ANY OTHER EXPENDITURES:	6,280,146 (16)	1,729,516 (5)	2,854,577 (8)	10,864,239 (29)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE	235,502,430 (35)	76,428,981 (13)	71,080,649 (11)	383,012,060 (59)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (DENTAL)	394,659,115 (35)	131,201,475 (13)	117,607,793 (11)	643,468,383 (59)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (OTHER)	118,820,696 (32)	25,160,419 (11)	22,258,001 (9)	166,239,116 (52)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	513,479,811 (35)	156,361,894 (13)	139,865,794 (11)	809,707,499 (59)

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	12	6	1	1	10	5	4	5	12
	HIGH	1027438	208380	12489	18555	575058	288768	97075	142655	1902286
	LOW	418318	11022	12489	18555	2140	8751	14674	3381	453688
	MEAN	630750.25	80165.66	12489.00	18555.00	109006.60	81659.40	63261.75	44778.60	838028.66
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	17	11	4	1	14	13	5	5	17
	HIGH	2475022	124202	56916	7611	404815	352365	485605	440149	2996881
	LOW	229028	17187	1035	7611	33621	2136	101	7334	362031
	MEAN	1084917.64	59652.45	17497.00	7611.00	160002.28	93313.46	136895.40	150786.40	1420405.41
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	6	5	1	1	5	6	2	3	6
	HIGH	3204539	200501	1132	9302	448898	472254	337900	143914	3867694
	LOW	163467	9465	1132	9302	99107	18730	6660	9376	667030
	MEAN	2080066.66	91192.80	1132.00	9302.00	255770.80	220130.16	172280.00	61207.33	2679102.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	22	6	3	29	24	11	13	35
HIGH		3204539	208380	56916	18555	575058	472254	485605	440149	3867694
LOW		163467	9465	1035	7611	2140	2136	101	3381	362031
MEAN		1099800.08	72415.22	13934.83	11822.66	158929.37	125839.70	116553.09	89342.07	1436510.02
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
	HIGH	1328327	-	-	-	-	658754	-	102492	1757221
	LOW	995975	-	-	-	-	658754	-	33028	1361355
	MEAN	1162151.00	-	-	-	-	658754.00	-	67760.00	1559288.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	7	2	2	1	7	6	2	6	7
	HIGH	7990267	472117	73574	22851	318216	1517311	123900	156928	8557238
	LOW	1228046	67936	31050	22851	3616	59200	2820	32855	1525045
	MEAN	3925904.42	270026.50	52312.00	22851.00	119225.28	347693.50	63360.00	80499.16	4525616.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	2	0	0	4	4	0	4	4
	HIGH	8444702	879213	-	-	554395	738368	-	151796	9640824
	LOW	5582747	161864	-	-	64114	598223	-	54080	6896445
	MEAN	7366831.50	520538.50	-	-	306963.50	671130.25	-	81981.50	8687176.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		13	4	2	1	11	11	2	12	13
HIGH		8444702	879213	73574	22851	554395	1517311	123900	156928	9640824
LOW		995975	67936	31050	22851	3616	59200	2820	32855	1361355
MEAN		4559458.38	395282.50	52312.00	22851.00	187493.72	493585.09	63360.00	78870.08	5349737.84

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	2947000	158000	-	-	48500	447000	-	27000	3627500
	LOW	2947000	158000	-	-	48500	447000	-	27000	3627500
	MEAN	2947000.00	158000.00	-	-	48500.00	447000.00	-	27000.00	3627500.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	4	1	0	5	5	1	3	5
	HIGH	5573275	395588	10614	-	289981	387169	465240	81430	6724821
	LOW	2719069	275323	10614	-	23229	133612	465240	32168	3451308
	MEAN	4157654.79	324744.75	10614.00	-	117376.60	281589.00	465240.00	48973.66	4940971.19
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	4	1	0	4	5	1	5	5
	HIGH	8490114	420679	116000	-	115577	743306	3000	1481260	10940150
	LOW	479779	72925	116000	-	8295	93373	3000	39535	779125
	MEAN	5027989.79	270084.50	116000.00	-	79409.25	320519.40	3000.00	640891.20	6292795.39
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	9	2	0	10	11	2	9	11
HIGH		8490114	420679	116000	-	289981	743306	465240	1481260	10940150
LOW		479779	72925	10614	-	8295	93373	3000	27000	779125
MEAN		4443202.09	281924.11	63307.00	-	95302.00	314322.00	234120.00	375375.22	5436030.27
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		59	35	10	4	50	46	15	34	59
HIGH		8490114	879213	116000	22851	575058	1517311	485605	1481260	10940150
LOW		163467	9465	1035	7611	2140	2136	101	3381	362031
MEAN		2485443.81	163188.05	31484.70	14579.75	152488.06	258850.67	125136.26	161360.73	3044419.93

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

TYPE	SIZE	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
		CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO-PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
Public	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	2	12	12	1
	HIGH	-	-	151200	11810753	11810753	23
	LOW	-	-	112802	3529462	3630059	23
	MEAN	-	-	132001.00	6416260.50	6438260.66	23.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	5	17	17	3
	HIGH	-	-	352932	14229200	14229200	654027
	LOW	-	-	31500	3442050	3442050	5278
	MEAN	-	-	145942.20	9081082.17	9124006.35	223134.66
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	2	6	6	0
	HIGH	-	-	461500	27724000	27724000	-
	LOW	-	-	293598	6105002	6105002	-
	MEAN	-	-	377549.00	2278398.83	2404248.50	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	0	9	35	35	4
HIGH		-	-	461500	27724000	27724000	654027
LOW		-	-	31500	3442050	3442050	23
MEAN		-	-	194312.33	8715540.45	8765506.48	167356.75
Private	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	383040	-	383040	1500000
	LOW	-	-	383040	-	383040	1500000
	MEAN	-	-	383040.00	-	383040.00	1500000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	2	0	2	1
	HIGH	-	-	229849	-	229849	8550968
	LOW	-	-	49200	-	49200	8550968
	MEAN	-	-	139524.50	-	139524.50	8550968.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	1	1	1	0	2	0
	HIGH	140946	805000	34392	-	805000	-
	LOW	140946	805000	34392	-	175338	-
	MEAN	140946.00	805000.00	34392.00	-	490169.00	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		1	1	4	0	5	2
HIGH		140946	805000	383040	-	805000	8550968
LOW		140946	805000	34392	-	49200	1500000
MEAN		140946.00	805000.00	174120.25	-	328485.40	5025484.00

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO-PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
Private State Related	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HIGH	-	2157000	-	-	2157000	-
	LOW	-	2157000	-	-	2157000	-
	MEAN	-	2157000.00	-	-	2157000.00	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	0	0	5	1
	HIGH	-	4321000	-	-	4321000	22260
	LOW	-	572398	-	-	572398	22260
	MEAN	-	2516271.79	-	-	2516271.79	22260.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	5	1	0	5	0
	HIGH	-	13061209	116625	-	13177834	-
	LOW	-	1482407	116625	-	1482407	-
	MEAN	-	5555522.39	116625.00	-	5578847.39	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	11	1	0	11	1
HIGH		-	13061209	116625	-	13177834	22260
LOW		-	572398	116625	-	572398	22260
MEAN		-	3865088.27	116625.00	-	3875690.54	22260.00
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		1	12	14	35	51	7
HIGH		140946	13061209	461500	27724000	27724000	8550968
LOW		140946	572398	31500	3442050	49200	23
MEAN		140946.00	3610080.91	182994.07	8715540.45	6883681.37	1534665.00

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
TYPE	SIZE	STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	12	7	12	8	9	7	10
	HIGH	1359369	889116	1893731	95719	111270	53046	139088
	LOW	296733	15060	296733	550	1044	504	27923
	MEAN	754814.41	330581.42	947653.58	37472.00	26847.88	21979.42	69526.30
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	17	11	17	15	11	9	15
	HIGH	3257108	2533375	4629880	267442	254975	235479	328735
	LOW	298026	91315	298026	161	4198	1439	4300
	MEAN	1226722.70	56439.09	1910300.94	82864.86	40522.72	45932.77	140141.20
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	6	2	6	5	5	5	6
	HIGH	3268606	275922	3544528	395530	550509	49803	985507
	LOW	1081089	244495	1081089	2421	28365	723	20164
	MEAN	1975273.50	260208.50	2062009.66	121775.60	189698.40	23510.80	279154.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	20	35	28	25	21	31
HIGH		3268606	2533375	4629880	395530	550509	235479	985507
LOW		296733	15060	296733	161	1044	504	4300
MEAN		1193248.57	722765.85	1606257.62	76843.82	65434.92	32609.76	144267.90
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	2	2	2	2	1	2	2
	HIGH	727415	1007193	1483223	660321	80452	419162	840147
	LOW	476030	269832	997247	206372	80452	179826	705986
	MEAN	601722.50	638512.50	1240235.00	433346.50	80452.00	299494.00	773066.50
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	7	4	7	5	5	5	7
	HIGH	3440172	475939	3452272	184157	378518	2600919	2600919
	LOW	468029	12100	468029	19620	24554	9936	9936
	MEAN	1838231.42	202630.00	1954020.00	104324.80	134390.00	670527.00	649458.42
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	2783194	1962337	4238046	356874	365595	243048	746072
	LOW	2275709	15114	2430895	54221	90000	18182	233228
	MEAN	2546307.50	772917.25	3319224.75	178599.75	206448.00	101587.25	486635.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		13	10	13	11	10	11	13
HIGH		3440172	1962337	4238046	660321	378518	2600919	2600919
LOW		468029	12100	468029	19620	24554	9936	9936
MEAN		1865868.84	517921.40	2264269.92	191156.00	157819.40	396179.27	618375.53

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
TYPE	SIZE	STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	894000	461000	1355000	136000	-	104400	240400
	LOW	894000	461000	1355000	136000	-	104400	240400
	MEAN	894000.00	461000.00	1355000.00	136000.00	-	104400.00	240400.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	4	4	5	5
	HIGH	2307427	55000	2307427	636923	190243	307729	944652
	LOW	1242380	1871	1242380	910	44530	407	54296
	MEAN	1607677.39	28435.50	1619051.59	170177.75	103198.00	96750.00	315450.60
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	1	5	5	4	2	5
	HIGH	2685805	162847	2685805	1406371	260000	509113	1454542
	LOW	1389000	162847	1389000	25982	16270	38421	216816
	MEAN	1934665.39	162847.00	1967234.79	377350.40	125314.25	273767.00	587108.60
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	4	11	10	8	8	11
HIGH		2685805	461000	2685805	1406371	260000	509113	1454542
LOW		894000	1871	1242380	910	16270	407	54296
MEAN		1691428.54	170179.50	1753312.00	270346.30	114256.12	141960.50	432108.72
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		59	34	59	49	43	40	55
HIGH		3440172	2533375	4629880	1406371	550509	2600919	2600919
LOW		296733	1871	296733	161	1044	407	4300
MEAN		1434334.05	597507.32	1778660.30	141996.04	96002.69	154461.52	313897.87

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	-------RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS-------------				OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
			NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL		
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	9	3	10	10	8	12
	HIGH	321380	156782	1997203	1206645	2420954	520430	16233426
	LOW	749	412	2204	5818	5818	278	5080565
	MEAN	92360.25	51210.44	668859.00	315175.00	561922.10	147706.62	8879409.66
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	9	10	3	16	16	11	17
	HIGH	90231	133868	124522	901927	901927	1497150	18809029
	LOW	1162	1894	2659	5844	5844	9857	4953676
	MEAN	45996.33	32907.80	47414.66	230271.00	259728.62	498672.00	13209215.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	1	5	1	6	6	3	6
	HIGH	9630	94891	59020	993370	1053148	228805	29667630
	LOW	9630	1937	59020	4242	6179	83985	8985779
	MEAN	9630.00	55718.60	59020.00	242246.16	298515.00	179441.66	17814355.50
TOTAL								
NUMBER		14	24	7	32	32	22	35
HIGH		321380	156782	1997203	1206645	2420954	1497150	29667630
LOW		749	412	2204	4242	5818	278	4953676
MEAN		56645.57	44523.54	315405.85	259048.84	361436.53	327516.81	12514162.97
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
	HIGH	11962	87454	5411	873976	961430	944407	5942987
	LOW	11962	87454	5411	45541	50952	830	5054813
	MEAN	11962.00	87454.00	5411.00	459758.50	506191.00	472618.50	5498900.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	3	5	0	5	6	5	7
	HIGH	394107	108417	-	151555	201967	1286817	12594162
	LOW	36664	26	-	6078	113	38460	5472060
	MEAN	167606.00	39736.20	-	92305.60	110034.83	414517.80	8852756.28
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	2	4	2	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	49323	57204	175632	1290803	1348649	3770784	17804996
	LOW	26827	490	642	17023	245091	30139	13068001
	MEAN	38075.00	29569.25	88137.00	649508.00	723145.75	82632.50	14562936.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		6	10	3	11	12	11	13
HIGH		394107	108417	175632	1290803	1348649	3770784	17804996
LOW		11962	26	642	6078	113	830	5054813
MEAN		98488.33	40441.20	60561.66	361734.27	360431.16	668032.36	10093756.76

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		TOTAL SALES	-------RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS-------------				OTHER	TOTAL
TYPE	SIZE	EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL	EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	135100	-	8000	167000	175000	406000	8096000
	LOW	135100	-	8000	167000	175000	406000	8096000
	MEAN	135100.00	-	8000.00	167000.00	175000.00	406000.00	8096000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	3	4	1	4	4	2	5
	HIGH	92097	58884	40738	538300	549328	580866	11135886
	LOW	7581	20	40738	39881	98765	536351	8467743
	MEAN	38226.00	18057.00	40738.00	210731.00	238972.50	558608.50	9833754.19
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	4	0	4	5	3	5
	HIGH	170063	10035	-	159978	164522	1878732	19645718
	LOW	6188	3893	-	45300	10035	57000	10130432
	MEAN	101387.33	7113.50	-	95179.75	81834.60	894435.66	15105314.59
TOTAL								
NUMBER		7	8	2	9	10	6	11
HIGH		170063	58884	40738	538300	549328	1878732	19645718
LOW		6188	20	8000	39881	10035	57000	8096000
MEAN		79134.28	12585.25	24369.00	154515.88	154006.30	701087.33	12071940.36
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		27	42	12	52	54	39	59
HIGH		394107	156782	1997203	1290803	2420954	3770784	29667630
LOW		749	20	642	4242	113	278	4953676
MEAN		71774.37	37458.07	203188.66	262678.51	327244.55	481032.05	11898404.84

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	3	3	1	0	5	6
	HIGH	26421	187364	81667	-	1433268	1433268
	LOW	18512	29875	81667	-	18059	18059
	MEAN	21432.66	93824.66	81667.00	-	419637.00	363308.66
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	6	5	5	0	6	11
	HIGH	253271	319647	45207	-	143363	143363
	LOW	3969	630	2149	-	658	658
	MEAN	73977.83	93476.80	23850.40	-	89450.00	59632.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	5	4	0	0	2	2
	HIGH	164710	190198	-	-	151324	151324
	LOW	15831	31211	-	-	15456	15456
	MEAN	80180.60	100686.75	-	-	83390.00	83390.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		14	12	6	0	13	19
HIGH		253271	319647	81667	-	1433268	1433268
LOW		3969	630	2149	-	658	658
MEAN		64933.42	95967.08	33486.50	-	215512.69	158030.73
Private	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LOW	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	3	2	0	0	4	4
	HIGH	217026	35217	-	-	119366	119366
	LOW	29455	11733	-	-	1200	1200
	MEAN	106344.66	23475.00	-	-	57036.50	57036.50
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	125392	1578405	-	-	2485	2485
	LOW	125392	1578405	-	-	2485	2485
	MEAN	125392.00	578405.00	-	-	2485.00	2485.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		4	3	0	0	5	5
HIGH		217026	1578405	-	-	119366	119366
LOW		29455	11733	-	-	1200	1200
MEAN		111106.50	541785.00	-	-	46126.20	46126.20

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	0	1
	HIGH	-	-	4000	-	-	4000
	LOW	-	-	4000	-	-	4000
	MEAN	-	-	4000.00	-	-	4000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	4	3	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	87969	324178	-	-	8147	8147
	LOW	135	17007	-	-	8147	8147
	MEAN	25889.00	135709.66	-	-	8147.00	8147.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	2	0	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	63348	-	-	-	-	-
	LOW	49239	-	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	56293.50	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		6	3	1	0	1	2
HIGH		87969	324178	4000	-	8147	8147
LOW		135	17007	4000	-	8147	4000
MEAN		36023.83	135709.66	4000.00	-	8147.00	6073.50
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		24	18	7	0	19	26
HIGH		253271	1578405	81667	-	1433268	1433268
LOW		135	630	2149	-	658	658
MEAN		65401.54	176893.83	29274.14	-	160023.31	124821.61

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		RESEARCH AND TRAINING				FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	10	1	11	12	5	3	6	8
	HIGH	1225616	84426	8060528	8705756	67088	60696	55036	96265
	LOW	1019	84426	18883	19902	2963	27800	15077	18040
	MEAN	358864.30	84426.00	241870.90	1444470.75	25097.80	43518.66	26867.00	52155.87
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	16	8	15	16	15	11	11	16
	HIGH	916359	951920	2385273	3164411	580258	374585	92668	616589
	LOW	1203	6614	96224	1203	300	3360	13121	14652
	MEAN	281411.68	187394.62	785278.40	1111307.50	57400.46	106876.63	37791.00	153271.93
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	6	3	6	6	5	3	3	6
	HIGH	649878	139412	3229755	3879633	281606	405003	49100	405003
	LOW	40111	3256	14228	59643	1800	10500	16008	6620
	MEAN	290340.16	49324.00	932778.83	1247781.00	84409.20	156138.33	31475.33	164147.83
TOTAL									
NUMBER		32	12	32	34	25	17	20	30
HIGH		1225616	951920	8060528	8705756	580258	405003	92668	616589
LOW		1019	3256	14228	1203	300	3360	13121	6620
MEAN		307289.71	144296.25	969888.40	1252978.08	56341.68	104389.05	33566.45	128482.83
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	2	1	2	2	2	0	2	2
	HIGH	333713	5055	1424484	1758197	131748	-	26916	150360
	LOW	254225	5055	222654	481934	108131	-	18612	135047
	MEAN	293969.00	5055.00	823569.00	1120065.50	119939.50	-	22764.00	142703.50
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	6	0	4	6	5	0	3	5
	HIGH	555458	-	552727	811444	223787	-	53626	223787
	LOW	37585	-	177499	37585	4600	-	16339	34155
	MEAN	212353.66	-	364736.00	455511.00	86850.60	-	31375.00	105675.60
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	2	0	1	2
	HIGH	680387	7831	3443726	4131944	52869	-	13000	65869
	LOW	9134	7831	119000	467067	14435	-	13000	14435
	MEAN	275169.00	7831.00	716258.25	1993385.00	33652.00	-	13000.00	40152.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		12	2	10	12	9	0	6	9
HIGH		680387	7831	3443726	4131944	223787	-	53626	223787
LOW		9134	5055	119000	37585	4600	-	13000	14435
MEAN		246894.66	6443.00	997111.50	1078894.75	82381.77	-	25442.16	99343.22

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		RESEARCH AND TRAINING				FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
	HIGH	251000	-	508000	759000	34000	-	-	34000
	LOW	251000	-	508000	759000	34000	-	-	34000
	MEAN	251000.00	-	508000.00	759000.00	34000.00	-	-	34000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	0	5	5	3	0	0	3
	HIGH	216802	-	4001873	4118568	118353	-	-	118353
	LOW	2551	-	14581	14581	37800	-	-	37800
	MEAN	92106.25	-	958620.20	1032305.20	67717.66	-	-	67717.66
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	0	4	5	1	0	3	3
	HIGH	147181	-	429760	555062	31820	-	28838	60658
	LOW	58183	-	197618	58183	31820	-	21154	21154
	MEAN	115706.20	-	307557.75	361752.40	31820.00	-	25315.00	35921.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	0	10	11	5	0	3	7
HIGH		251000	-	4001873	4118568	118353	-	28838	118353
LOW		2551	-	14581	14581	31820	-	21154	21154
MEAN		119795.60	-	653133.20	702662.54	53794.60	-	25315.00	49274.00
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		54	14	52	57	39	17	29	46
HIGH		1225616	951920	8060528	8705756	580258	405003	92668	616589
LOW		1019	3256	14228	1203	300	3360	13000	6620
MEAN		259147.46	124602.92	914209.15	1110127.71	62024.38	104389.05	31031.96	110728.08

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	12	12	1	12	12	7	12	8	12
	HIGH	1902286	11810753	23	1893731	2523860	1433268	8705756	96265	22593810
	LOW	453688	3630059	23	296733	39821	29875	19902	18040	5673195
	MEAN	838028.66	6438260.66	23.00	947653.58	655464.83	360803.42	1444470.75	52155.87	10569119.66
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	17	17	3	17	17	13	16	16	17
	HIGH	2996881	14229200	654027	4629880	1969016	455914	3164411	616589	22283636
	LOW	362031	3442050	5278	298026	10144	6118	1203	14652	5245352
	MEAN	1420405.41	9124006.35	223134.66	1910300.94	715125.58	120554.07	1111307.50	153271.93	14491595.82
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	6	6	0	6	6	6	6	6	6
	HIGH	3867694	27724000	-	3544528	2264190	274836	3879633	405003	30472075
	LOW	667030	6105002	-	1081089	121970	17861	59643	6620	9631342
	MEAN	2679102.50	2404248.50	-	2062009.66	668994.83	161738.33	1247781.00	164147.83	19388022.66
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	35	4	35	35	26	34	30	35
HIGH		3867694	27724000	654027	4629880	2523860	1433268	6705756	616589	30472075
LOW		362031	3442050	23	296733	10144	6118	1203	6620	5245352
MEAN		1436510.02	8765506.48	167356.75	1606257.62	686762.34	194740.65	1252978.08	128482.83	13986134.31
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	1	1	2	2	0	2	2	2
	HIGH	1757221	383040	1500000	1483223	1814369	-	1758197	150360	6948057
	LOW	1361355	383040	1500000	997247	1701345	-	481934	135047	6575281
	MEAN	1559288.00	383040.00	1500000.00	1240235.00	1757857.00	-	1120065.50	142703.50	6761669.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	7	2	1	7	7	5	6	5	7
	HIGH	8557238	229849	8550968	3452272	2711539	217026	811444	223787	13166274
	LOW	1525045	49200	8550968	468029	280308	33696	37585	34155	5616972
	MEAN	4525616.00	139524.50	8550968.00	1954020.00	1111689.28	118826.00	455511.00	105675.60	9403552.57
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	2	0	4	4	2	4	2	4
	HIGH	9640824	805000	-	4238046	5865505	1578405	4131944	65869	22130686
	LOW	6896445	175338	-	2430895	900778	127877	467067	14435	14955195
	MEAN	8687176.00	490169.00	-	3319224.75	2311450.75	853141.00	1993385.00	40152.00	17002967.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		13	5	2	13	13	7	12	9	13
HIGH		9640824	805000	8550968	4238046	5865505	1578405	4131944	223787	22130686
LOW		1361355	49200	1500000	468029	280308	33696	37585	14435	5616972
MEAN		5349737.84	328485.40	5025484.00	2264269.92	1580257.07	328630.28	1078894.75	99343.22	11335390.46

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	3627500	2157000	-	1355000	956500	4000	759000	34000	8893000
	LOW	3627500	2157000	-	1355000	956500	4000	759000	34000	8893000
	MEAN	3627500.00	2157000.00	-	1355000.00	956500.00	4000.00	759000.00	34000.00	8893000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	5	1	5	5	4	5	3	5
	HIGH	6724821	4321000	22260	2307427	1508990	332876	4118568	118353	15455367
	LOW	3451308	572398	22260	1242380	327549	135	14581	37800	8826438
	MEAN	4940971.19	2516271.79	22260.00	1619051.59	753007.60	129708.00	1032305.20	67717.66	11010456.39
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	5	0	5	5	2	5	3	5
	HIGH	10940150	13177834	-	2685805	3516467	63348	555062	60658	20264128
	LOW	779125	1482407	-	1389000	455535	49239	58183	21154	10209769
	MEAN	6292795.39	5578847.39	-	1967234.79	1266437.00	56293.50	361752.40	35921.66	15511137.39
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	11	1	11	11	7	11	7	11
HIGH		10940150	13177834	22260	2685805	3516467	332876	4118568	118353	20264128
LOW		779125	572398	22260	1242380	327549	135	14581	21154	8826438
MEAN		5436030.27	3875690.54	22260.00	1753312.00	1004883.90	90774.14	702662.54	49274.00	12863724.45
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		59	51	7	59	59	40	57	46	59
HIGH		10940150	27724000	8550968	4629880	5865505	1578405	8705756	616589	30472075
LOW		362031	49200	23	296733	10144	135	1203	6620	5245352
MEAN		3044419.93	6883681.37	1534665.00	1778660.30	942944.86	199977.20	1110127.71	110728.08	13192809.25

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	12	7	12	12	3	12	9	3	9
	HIGH	1569806	1468919	2215700	5907551	369464	5907551	486548	114309	486548
	LOW	255263	31770	624472	1340480	7841	1340480	19825	916	19825
	MEAN	789022.75	574672.14	1124248.16	3323750.75	190664.33	3371416.83	208169.88	39495.00	221334.88
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	13	13	17	17	2	17	8	1	8
	HIGH	3406718	3431578	3937711	7448183	1287848	7448183	347309	13408	347309
	LOW	75225	225861	301086	2514472	147529	2662001	51043	13408	51043
	MEAN	1164819.00	1079660.61	1716366.76	5007062.94	717688.50	5091496.88	158176.75	13408.00	159854.75
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	5	6	6	1	6	2	0	2
	HIGH	1303651	4357544	4357544	13046813	76986	13046813	731077	-	731077
	LOW	493802	312881	741836	1670998	76986	1670998	102100	-	102100
	MEAN	1020331.40	1714951.79	2279402.66	6444673.50	76986.00	6457504.50	416588.50	-	416588.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		30	25	35	35	6	35	19	4	19
HIGH		3406718	4357544	4357544	13046813	1287848	13046813	731077	114309	731077
LOW		75225	31770	301086	1340480	7841	1340480	19825	916	19825
MEAN		990419.23	1065322.07	1609875.11	4676374.85	347392.66	4735927.88	209059.78	32973.25	216001.52
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	2	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
	HIGH	470529	1468241	1471492	3670394	-	3670394	-	-	-
	LOW	3251	1468241	470529	1161244	-	1161244	-	-	-
	MEAN	236890.00	1468241.00	971010.50	2415819.00	-	2415819.00	-	-	-
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	5	7	7	0	7	2	1	3
	HIGH	832186	3010141	3010141	7805372	-	7805372	104832	70953	104832
	LOW	165048	48513	213561	1946722	-	1946722	24415	70953	24415
	MEAN	426540.50	949785.00	922155.28	3535139.57	-	3535139.57	64623.50	70953.00	66733.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	4	1	4	3	0	3
	HIGH	1579284	2058180	2058180	5907264	354890	5907264	203245	-	203245
	LOW	741908	2058180	741908	3740649	354890	3740649	39935	-	39935
	MEAN	1152160.00	2058180.00	1378665.00	4573821.50	354890.00	4662544.00	147858.33	-	147858.33
TOTAL										
NUMBER		9	7	13	13	1	13	5	1	6
HIGH		1579284	3010141	3010141	7805372	354890	7805372	203245	70953	203245
LOW		3251	48513	213561	1161244	354890	1161244	24415	70953	24415
MEAN		626269.11	1182192.28	1070136.00	3682530.84	354890.00	3709830.07	114564.40	70953.00	107295.83

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
	HIGH	390000	615000	1005000	2596000	-	2596000	63000	-	63000
	LOW	390000	615000	1005000	2596000	-	2596000	63000	-	63000
	MEAN	390000.00	615000.00	1005000.00	2596000.00	-	2596000.00	63000.00	-	63000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	0	5	5	1	5	3	0	3
	HIGH	1911660	-	1911660	4818909	129220	4818909	291879	-	291879
	LOW	934227	-	934227	1595089	129220	1595089	58816	-	58816
	MEAN	1344711.00	-	1344711.00	2985742.19	129220.00	3011586.19	162681.33	-	162681.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	5	1	5	5	1	5	2	0	2
	HIGH	2513654	6360	2513654	6003742	48755	6003742	211759	-	211759
	LOW	955041	6360	955041	2988945	48755	2988945	76291	-	76291
	MEAN	1635355.59	6360.00	1636627.59	4924314.00	48755.00	4934065.00	144025.00	-	144025.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	2	11	11	2	11	6	0	6
HIGH		2513654	615000	2513654	6003742	129220	6003742	291879	-	291879
LOW		390000	6360	934227	1595089	48755	1595089	58816	-	58816
MEAN		1390030.27	310680.00	1446517.54	3831480.09	88987.50	3847659.63	139849.00	-	139849.00
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		50	34	59	59	9	59	30	5	31
HIGH		3406718	4357544	4357544	13046813	1287848	13046813	731077	114309	731077
LOW		3251	6360	213561	1161244	7841	1161244	19825	916	19825
MEAN		1012786.64	1044992.88	1460493.05	4299869.52	290802.33	4344229.20	179468.40	40569.20	180222.51

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	11	12	4	7	1	0	0	7
	HIGH	577938	7535672	978532	454736	64235	-	-	1433268
	LOW	1643	2283847	4876	29875	64235	-	-	29875
	MEAN	121277.36	4772837.08	343223.75	155499.14	64235.00	-	-	360803.42
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	14	17	4	11	2	1	1	13
	HIGH	634180	10636662	143363	416750	45207	40055	12701	455914
	LOW	28980	3154470	6540	3503	21192	40055	12701	6118
	MEAN	202126.35	7049546.41	61474.25	109286.45	33199.50	40055.00	12701.00	120554.07
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	6	2	5	1	0	1	6
	HIGH	443155	17847512	36152	274836	53568	-	72278	274836
	LOW	99107	2614041	30904	17861	53568	-	72278	17861
	MEAN	246367.66	9122137.66	33528.00	155505.60	53568.00	-	72278.00	161738.33
TOTAL									
NUMBER		31	35	10	23	4	1	2	26
HIGH		634180	17847512	978532	454736	64235	40055	72278	1433268
LOW		1643	2283847	4876	3503	21192	40055	12701	6118
MEAN		182000.83	6624261.71	168584.80	133398.82	46050.50	40055.00	42489.50	194740.65
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	-	5141886	-	-	-	-	-	-
	LOW	-	1631773	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	-	3386829.50	-	-	-	-	-	-
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	6	7	0	4	0	0	1	5
	HIGH	352965	10937420	-	184038	-	-	217026	217026
	LOW	17075	2160283	-	45054	-	-	217026	45054
	MEAN	142835.66	4608325.42	-	97115.50	-	-	217026.00	121097.60
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	2
	HIGH	347042	7433770	2485	1578405	-	-	-	1578405
	LOW	55887	4819135	2485	125392	-	-	-	127877
	MEAN	258514.50	6410617.25	2485.00	851898.50	-	-	-	853141.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	13	1	6	0	0	1	7
HIGH		352965	10937420	2485	1578405	-	-	217026	1578405
LOW		17075	1631773	2485	45054	-	-	217026	45054
MEAN		189107.20	4974954.30	2485.00	348709.83	-	-	217026.00	330252.85

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	74000	3738000	-	-	-	-	4000	4000
	LOW	74000	3738000	-	-	-	-	4000	4000
	MEAN	74000.00	3738000.00	-	-	-	-	4000.00	4000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	5	1	3	0	1	1	4
	HIGH	283554	7169916	10536	332876	-	193	135	332876
	LOW	18312	3070803	10536	21179	-	193	135	135
	MEAN	151989.40	4605895.39	10536.00	169322.66	-	193.00	135.00	129708.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	5	0	1	0	0	1	2
	HIGH	184269	8320814	-	63348	-	-	49239	63348
	LOW	42152	3986138	-	63348	-	-	49239	49239
	MEAN	131507.25	6733508.39	-	63348.00	-	-	49239.00	56293.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	11	1	4	0	1	3	7
HIGH		283554	8320814	10536	332876	-	193	49239	332876
LOW		18312	3070803	10536	21179	-	193	135	135
MEAN		135997.60	5494092.63	10536.00	142829.00	-	193.00	17791.33	90774.14
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		51	59	12	33	4	2	6	40
HIGH		634180	17847512	978532	1578405	64235	40055	217026	1578405
LOW		1643	1631773	2485	3503	21192	193	135	135
MEAN		174374.00	6050145.50	141572.41	173689.33	46050.50	20124.00	59229.83	200261.15

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	8	9	2	5	12	5	7	11
	HIGH	4041166	4664590	642098	438354	8705756	194841	245813	245813
	LOW	25886	11521	46510	8381	19902	2225	41650	7426
	MEAN	761574.87	1098410.33	344304.00	133349.80	1444470.75	74205.80	127806.14	115061.09
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	13	13	2	5	15	4	16	17
	HIGH	2753038	1213511	268723	315118	3164411	255315	511107	511107
	LOW	1203	132912	25639	12704	1203	13613	12604	74877
	MEAN	641367.69	540147.53	147181.00	118113.80	1082975.26	131039.00	227987.31	245409.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	6	1	5	6	2	6	6
	HIGH	2860632	939363	22766	173002	3879633	29372	831777	831777
	LOW	160862	24789	22766	9312	59643	1706	112561	112561
	MEAN	1035348.00	476249.33	22766.00	93006.40	1247781.00	15539.00	454231.66	459411.33
TOTAL									
NUMBER		25	28	5	15	33	11	29	34
HIGH		4041166	4664590	642098	438354	8705756	255315	831777	831777
LOW		1203	11521	22766	8381	1203	1706	12604	7426
MEAN		742870.84	705896.67	201147.20	114823.33	1244392.84	84205.72	250614.82	241002.73
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	2
	HIGH	430890	848180	-	479127	1758197	142276	-	142276
	LOW	430890	129476	-	352458	481934	20000	-	20000
	MEAN	430890.00	488828.00	-	415792.50	1120065.50	81138.00	-	81138.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	4	0	3	6	5	3	7
	HIGH	572112	659080	-	534716	811444	122825	348519	357203
	LOW	278000	37585	-	40351	37585	58290	157017	76650
	MEAN	425056.00	288880.75	-	242477.00	455511.00	82835.60	268149.66	174089.57
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	3	4	0	2	4	3	2	4
	HIGH	2445831	1492842	-	264245	4131944	273929	232075	273929
	LOW	1010279	5000	-	193271	467067	173418	72321	198567
	MEAN	1829342.33	506999.25	-	228758.00	1993385.00	215304.66	152198.00	237577.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		6	10	0	7	12	10	5	13
HIGH		2445831	1492842	-	534716	4131944	273929	348519	357203
LOW		278000	5000	-	40351	37585	20000	72321	20000
MEAN		1128171.50	416117.60	-	288076.00	1078894.75	122236.80	221769.00	179324.07

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	LIBRARY EXPENSES DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	635000	-	124000	759000	-	337000	337000
	LOW	-	635000	-	124000	759000	-	337000	337000
	MEAN	-	635000.00	-	124000.00	759000.00	-	337000.00	337000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	2	0	2	4	4	1	5
	HIGH	4000242	328119	-	118326	4118568	202131	75000	202131
	LOW	1022	290199	-	4136	326787	105339	75000	75000
	MEAN	1101541.25	309159.00	-	61231.00	1286736.25	154196.25	75000.00	138357.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	4	2	1	5	1	4	5
	HIGH	391135	99801	38397	131844	555062	307265	358916	358916
	LOW	-318	58501	1149	131844	58183	307265	53000	53000
	MEAN	269913.00	71951.75	19773.00	131844.00	361752.40	307265.00	196220.75	218429.60
TOTAL									
NUMBER		9	7	2	4	10	5	6	11
HIGH		4000242	635000	38397	131844	4118568	307265	358916	358916
LOW		-318	58501	1149	4136	58183	105339	53000	53000
MEAN		639525.55	220160.71	19773.00	94576.50	771470.70	184810.00	199480.50	192812.09
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		40	45	7	26	55	26	40	58
HIGH		4041166	4664590	642098	534716	8705756	307265	831777	831777
LOW		-318	5000	1149	4136	1203	1706	12604	7426
MEAN		777413.25	565942.40	149326.00	158353.38	1122298.32	118180.03	239338.95	218038.60

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		-------LEARNING RESOURCES-------			-------COMPUTER SERVICES-----			---DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION----		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINIS-TRATION
Public	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	6	0	6	7	5	9	12	12	12
	HIGH	73297	-	73297	286949	638791	712379	373428	538968	882573
	LOW	10971	-	10971	22689	2251	22689	87862	102630	370954
	MEAN	38637.00	-	38637.00	91125.00	229458.80	198352.11	260233.00	347051.25	607284.25
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	8	11	15	7	11	15	16	17	17
	HIGH	458185	245056	458185	332530	619557	619557	737149	874830	1243022
	LOW	4200	18240	4200	11802	6370	6370	140752	76037	275223
	MEAN	231040.75	89742.45	189032.86	165769.57	119552.63	165031.06	403080.06	453683.41	833052.88
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	3	4	4	1	5	6	6	6
	HIGH	543602	43006	543602	284005	43821	284005	808143	884606	1692749
	LOW	9630	8641	23877	30001	43821	30001	328183	155894	484077
	MEAN	208753.75	21964.66	225227.25	178930.75	43821.00	151908.80	455383.66	470443.83	925827.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		18	14	25	18	17	29	34	35	35
HIGH		543602	245056	543602	332530	638791	712379	808143	884606	1692749
LOW		4200	8641	4200	11802	2251	6370	87862	76037	275223
MEAN		161953.50	75218.64	158728.96	139665.83	147423.17	173109.62	361893.50	419997.02	771550.71
Private	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	2
	HIGH	38073	-	38073	-	-	-	371670	798756	1078985
	LOW	38073	-	38073	-	-	-	280229	81130	452800
	MEAN	38073.00	-	38073.00	-	-	-	325949.50	439943.00	765892.50
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	0	5	6	3	7	7	7	7
	HIGH	291714	-	291714	193506	184817	256787	595766	1399655	1995421
	LOW	51786	-	51786	194	2545	194	12010	113236	407410
	MEAN	157977.60	-	157977.60	86281.50	89123.66	112151.42	311562.00	728703.00	1040265.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	3	0	3	4	4	4
	HIGH	201913	12329	201913	136998	-	136998	608494	1575637	1870779
	LOW	82240	12329	12329	778	-	778	263138	563991	874153
	MEAN	123821.00	12329.00	95948.00	60136.33	-	60136.33	397116.00	1136505.50	1533621.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		9	1	10	9	3	10	13	13	13
HIGH		291714	12329	291714	193506	184817	256787	608494	1575637	1995421
LOW		38073	12329	12329	194	2545	194	12010	81130	407410
MEAN		133269.33	12329.00	121175.30	77566.44	89123.66	96546.90	340099.76	809756.07	1149855.84

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	LEARNING RESOURCES			COMPUTER SERVICES			DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION		
		DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINIS-TRATION
Private State Related	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	-	105000	-	105000	142000	594000	736000
	LOW	-	-	-	105000	-	105000	142000	594000	736000
	MEAN	-	-	-	105000.00	-	105000.00	142000.00	594000.00	736000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	2	0	2	3	2	4	5	5	5
	HIGH	126517	-	126517	157080	182328	277071	747438	966803	1714241
	LOW	64394	-	64394	80485	5634	5634	152824	324524	525635
	MEAN	95455.50	-	95455.50	110769.33	93981.00	130067.50	355653.60	538238.00	893891.60
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	1	2	3	5	5	5
	HIGH	387089	400	387089	179894	135000	179894	728028	1701562	2128818
	LOW	65000	400	400	179894	122000	122000	348846	247403	676618
	MEAN	215968.66	400.00	162076.50	179894.00	128500.00	145631.33	475818.40	843753.20	1319571.59
TOTAL										
NUMBER		5	1	6	5	4	8	11	11	11
HIGH		387089	400	387089	179894	182328	277071	747438	1701562	2128818
LOW		64394	400	400	80485	5634	5634	142000	247403	525635
MEAN		167763.40	400.00	139869.50	123440.40	111240.50	132770.50	390850.90	682177.81	1073028.72
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		32	16	41	32	24	47	58	59	59
HIGH		543602	245056	543602	332530	638791	712379	808143	1701562	2128818
LOW		4200	400	400	194	2251	194	12010	76037	275223
MEAN		154793.87	66611.87	146809.60	119665.15	134105.29	149953.44	362500.62	554757.30	911113.84

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
Public	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	12	5	3	12	5	7	10
	HIGH	3461425	542631	361756	3941872	2144179	1597065	2144179
	LOW	208517	30584	89581	366648	14793	218723	80446
	MEAN	1576965.08	232210.60	239006.33	1733471.08	580449.40	790058.42	843265.60
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	17	9	2	17	7	17	17
	HIGH	5485186	2481267	1388887	7117426	384257	2867166	2867166
	LOW	368722	91315	202584	368722	9016	386795	427391
	MEAN	2308124.41	1298351.55	795735.50	3089102.94	167677.14	1229428.70	1298472.23
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	6	2	0	6	3	6	6
	HIGH	5291842	265401	-	5557243	258469	4472084	4472084
	LOW	2710691	246947	-	2710691	31332	986298	1244767
	MEAN	3851189.16	258174.00	-	3936580.50	149928.33	2412696.00	2487660.16
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	16	5	35	15	30	33
HIGH		5485186	2481267	1388887	7117426	2144179	4472084	4472084
LOW		208517	30584	89581	366648	9016	218723	80446
MEAN		2321966.59	834910.31	461698.00	2769596.74	301718.13	1363562.43	1376746.81
Private	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	2	2	0	2	2	0	2
	HIGH	634522	903640	-	1538162	710352	-	710352
	LOW	179494	451397	-	630891	503610	-	503610
	MEAN	407008.00	677518.50	-	1084526.50	606981.00	-	606981.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	7	2	0	7	5	3	7
	HIGH	3369131	297340	-	3369131	1016026	963405	1209462
	LOW	572041	273674	-	572041	418283	486666	486666
	MEAN	1711130.71	285507.00	-	1792704.14	696881.60	747083.33	817951.14
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	3	0	4	3	3	4
	HIGH	2652964	2137383	-	3661264	1661597	1945015	1945015
	LOW	582009	242006	-	824015	37923	286663	1661597
	MEAN	1809635.00	1129229.66	-	2656557.25	1074887.00	1363892.66	1829084.75
TOTAL								
NUMBER		13	7	0	13	10	8	13
HIGH		3369131	2137383	-	3661264	1661597	1945015	1945015
LOW		179494	242006	-	572041	37923	286663	486666
MEAN		1540805.46	759105.71	-	1949554.69	792303.10	1055488.00	1096612.23

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES
BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	1683000	683000	-	2366000	-	1084000	1084000
	LOW	1683000	683000	-	2366000	-	1084000	1084000
	MEAN	1683000.00	683000.00	-	2366000.00	-	1084000.00	1084000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	0	0	5	4	2	5
	HIGH	2780666	-	-	2780666	1397076	489656	1430668
	LOW	1254844	-	-	1254844	687258	400209	489656
	MEAN	1988965.20	-	-	1988965.20	1021155.25	444932.50	994897.20
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	1	0	5	2	4	5
	HIGH	4206191	59279	-	4206191	1785594	3605348	3651985
	LOW	1188833	59279	-	1188833	46637	940053	940053
	MEAN	2074415.79	59279.00	-	2086271.59	916115.50	1964633.00	1938152.59
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	2	0	11	6	7	11
HIGH		4206191	683000	-	4206191	1785594	3605348	3651985
LOW		1188833	59279	-	1188833	46637	400209	489656
MEAN		1999991.36	371139.50	-	2067471.27	986142.00	1404628.14	1431749.90
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		59	25	5	59	31	43	57
HIGH		5485186	2481267	1388887	7117426	2144179	4472084	4472084
LOW		179494	30584	89581	366648	9016	218723	80446
MEAN		2089817.06	776583.36	461698.00	2458004.76	592440.48	1327260.41	1323471.10

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD----			------------------FINANCIAL AID----------------				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
Public	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	4	8	11	5	5	6	8	5
	HIGH	1328586	2252326	2252326	67088	60696	55036	96265	586305
	LOW	26664	148866	135667	2963	17540	15077	18040	47753
	MEAN	438072.00	900345.62	814095.72	22829.40	39447.20	23943.66	56880.62	259287.20
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	17	17	16	13	11	17	9
	HIGH	96001	2957478	2957478	580258	559780	92668	616589	1914476
	LOW	48101	63124	145412	300	3360	13121	24910	7268
	MEAN	75463.33	1064906.29	1078223.35	56695.93	114624.07	33809.18	162891.11	387318.22
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	2	6	6	6	3	3	6	2
	HIGH	418676	3921014	3921014	539824	156337	49100	539824	1430277
	LOW	273350	851913	851913	1800	10500	16008	6620	67569
	MEAN	346013.00	1698311.16	1813648.83	160311.66	73249.66	31475.33	212674.16	748923.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		9	31	34	27	21	20	31	16
HIGH		1328586	3921014	3921014	580258	559780	92668	616589	1914476
LOW		26664	63124	135667	300	3360	13121	6620	7268
MEAN		296744.88	1145033.51	1122551.26	73450.07	90814.19	30499.45	145169.00	392509.12
Private	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	1
	HIGH	1410750	-	1410750	131748	-	26916	150360	137446
	LOW	190698	-	190698	108131	-	18612	135047	137446
	MEAN	800724.00	-	800724.00	119939.50	-	22764.00	142703.50	137446.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	5	7	5	0	3	5	2
	HIGH	623574	1199516	1199516	223787	-	53626	223787	512623
	LOW	329907	294678	475020	23455	-	16339	47615	222016
	MEAN	476167.00	823896.60	792569.14	105552.60	-	31375.00	124377.60	367319.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	4	0	1	4	2
	HIGH	1184268	2203000	2203000	486098	-	13000	499098	675922
	LOW	997625	779924	997625	14435	-	13000	14435	181509
	MEAN	1090946.50	1524406.66	1688778.25	204473.50	-	13000.00	207723.50	428715.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		7	8	13	11	0	6	11	5
HIGH		1410750	2203000	2203000	486098	-	53626	499098	675922
LOW		190698	294678	190698	14435	-	13000	14435	137446
MEAN		744548.85	1086587.87	1069580.38	144139.63	-	25442.16	158017.18	345903.20

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD----			----FINANCIAL AID----				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
Private State Related	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	884000	884000	358000	-	-	358000	177000
	LOW	-	884000	884000	358000	-	-	358000	177000
	MEAN	-	884000.00	884000.00	358000.00	-	-	358000.00	177000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	4	1	0	4	4
	HIGH	723361	1965770	1965770	1195760	100073	-	1295833	620420
	LOW	178933	665903	665903	34600	100073	-	34600	211994
	MEAN	451147.00	1181695.66	1111845.25	447219.75	100073.00	-	472238.00	436201.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	1	4	4	4	0	3	4	3
	HIGH	121923	1641024	1641024	618886	-	28838	618886	433000
	LOW	121923	1097000	1097000	31820	-	21154	60658	239462
	MEAN	121923.00	1350256.00	1380736.75	182946.00	-	25315.00	201932.25	310923.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER		3	8	9	9	1	3	9	8
HIGH		723361	1965770	1965770	1195760	100073	28838	1295833	620420
LOW		121923	665903	665903	31820	100073	21154	34600	177000
MEAN		341405.66	1228763.87	1206036.44	319851.44	100073.00	25315.00	339409.00	356822.12
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		19	47	56	47	22	29	51	29
HIGH		1410750	3921014	3921014	1195760	559780	92668	1295833	1914476
LOW		26664	63124	135667	300	3360	13000	6620	7268
MEAN		468777.00	1149337.29	1123671.71	137177.68	91235.04	28916.79	182217.82	374628.93

TABLE 17
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985

TYPE	SIZE		TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
							DENTAL	OTHER	
Public	UNDER 250								
		NUMBER	12	7	12	12	12	9	12
		HIGH	7535672	1433268	8705756	9260395	22593810	5994947	22593810
		LOW	2283847	29875	19902	1300304	5169767	265291	5169767
		MEAN	4772837.08	360803.42	1444470.75	4209243.08	8920431.50	2288784.11	10637019.58
	251 - 450								
		NUMBER	17	13	15	17	17	17	17
		HIGH	10636662	455914	3164411	11962610	18555765	6158161	22579707
		LOW	3154470	6118	1203	2944510	4659142	1046464	6139035
		MEAN	7049546.41	120554.07	1082975.26	7224611.70	11670810.23	3651102.70	15321912.94
	OVER 450								
		NUMBER	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
		HIGH	17847512	274836	3879633	12610232	20714387	10650399	30377971
		LOW	2614041	17861	59643	7448623	9631342	4272367	14611685
		MEAN	9122137.66	161738.33	1247781.00	10362185.66	14868360.50	6025482.16	20893842.66
TOTAL									
NUMBER			35	26	33	35	35	32	35
HIGH			17847512	1433268	8705756	12610232	22593810	10650399	30377971
LOW			2283847	6118	1203	1300304	4659142	265291	5169767
MEAN			6624261.71	194740.65	1244392.84	6728640.85	11275974.71	3713146.75	14670851.74
Private	UNDER 250								
		NUMBER	2	0	2	2	2	1	2
		HIGH	5141886	-	1758197	3634875	7790454	1468241	9258695
		LOW	1631773	-	481934	3504575	6894545	1468241	6894545
		MEAN	3386829.50	-	1120065.50	3569725.00	7342499.50	1468241.00	8076620.00
	251 - 450								
		NUMBER	7	5	6	7	7	6	7
		HIGH	10937420	217026	811444	7774672	12320714	5101200	16347413
		LOW	2160283	45054	37585	3111156	5253402	547807	5801209
		MEAN	4608325.42	121097.60	455511.00	5036361.14	8364839.28	2049580.83	10121622.85
	OVER 450								
		NUMBER	4	2	4	4	4	4	4
		HIGH	7433770	1578405	4131944	11013313	18367653	4295075	22662728
		LOW	4819135	127877	467067	5729513	11794535	1138908	15258288
		MEAN	6410617.25	853141.00	1993385.00	8508750.75	14490650.25	2848673.25	17339323.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER			13	7	12	13	13	11	13
HIGH			10937420	1578405	4131944	11013313	18367653	5101200	22662728
LOW			1631773	45054	37585	3111156	5253402	547807	5801209
MEAN			4974954.30	330252.85	1078894.75	5879152.38	10092421.15	2287310.81	12027838.00

TABLE 17
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1985
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
						DENTAL	OTHER	
Private State Related	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	3738000	4000	759000	6047000	7628000	2920000	10548000
	LOW	3738000	4000	759000	6047000	7628000	2920000	10548000
	MEAN	3738000.00	4000.00	759000.00	6047000.00	7628000.00	2920000.00	10548000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	5	4	4	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	7169916	332876	4118568	8217472	16212275	2548307	16495408
	LOW	3070803	135	326787	3971065	7668743	283133	8784697
	MEAN	4605895.39	129708.00	1286736.25	5774575.00	10517416.39	1245261.75	11513625.79
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	5	2	5	5	5	4	5
	HIGH	8320814	63348	555062	13083613	15802672	5454264	21256936
	LOW	3986138	49239	58183	5144683	7350319	2838360	10530839
	MEAN	6733508.39	56293.50	361752.40	7232154.79	11478542.19	3589238.50	14349933.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	7	10	11	11	9	11
HIGH		8320814	332876	4118568	13083613	16212275	5454264	21256936
LOW		3070803	135	58183	3971065	7350319	283133	8784697
MEAN		5494092.63	90774.14	771470.70	6461877.18	10691617.54	2473111.22	12715072.18
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		59	40	55	59	59	52	59
HIGH		17847512	1578405	8705756	13083613	22593810	10650399	30377971
LOW		1631773	135	1203	1300304	4659142	265291	5169767
MEAN		6050145.50	200261.15	1122298.32	6491729.83	10906243.77	3196906.07	13723855.91

A 1475 - 7.611 (A) 6/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Dental School Administrators

85/86

Supplement1

Supplement 1
to the 85/86
Annual Report on
Dental Education

INTRODUCTION

The annual reports program of the Division of Educational Measurements is intended to provide the Council on Dental Education, the Commission on Dental Accreditation, the community of dental educators and practitioners, and other interested groups with information on various aspects of dental education. The purpose of the present supplement is to provide a list of the dental-school administrators to Council and Commission staff. This listing is organized according to institutions ordered alphabetically by state. The information contained in this supplement was obtained from the Annual Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions, American Dental Association. Information on dental-school administrators is available for general distribution in the Directory of Dental Educators, American Association of Dental Schools.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

December, 1985

	ALABAMA UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
DEAN	DR. LEONARD H. ROBINSON 1919 SEVENTH AVENUE, S. BIRMINGHAM, AL 35294	DR. ARTHUR DUGONI 2155 WEBSTER STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. BARRETT	L. CAGNONE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	H. JAMISON	L. CAGNONE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	T. WEATHERFORD	L. CAGNONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. CARTER	R. CHRISTOFFERSEN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. CARTER	R. GARTRELL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. GREER	L. CAGNONE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. MCNEELEY	M. LAMBERTSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	H. FULLMER	S. HIGHSMITH

	UNIVER. OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO	UNIVER. OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES
DEAN	DR. JOHN C. GREENE 513 PARNASSUS AVE., S-630 SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94143	DR. JAMES R. HOOLEY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY LOS ANGELES, CA 90024
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. WYCOFF	R. THYE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. MILLER	J. COONEY
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	P. TURLEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	P. ROBERTSON	J. WATSON *
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	B. PAVONE	R. OLIVA
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. HOSKINS	S. BLAIN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. LITTLEJOHN	H. MOORE
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	S. WHITE

	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. WM. CRAWFORD, JR. UNIVERSITY PARK - MC 0641 LOS ANGELES, CA 90089-0641	DR. JUDSON KLOOSTER SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY LOMA LINDA, CA 92350
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. HOLT	P. WOODS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. ABRAMS	G. LESSARD
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	T. BAKLAND
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. GATES	K. WICAL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. HOLT	J. CRAWFORD
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	S. BOLIVAR	R. DAILEY
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. STEWARD	T. MURDOCH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	B. MILLS	J. EGELBERG

* INTERIM

	COLORADO	CONNECTICUT
	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
DEAN	DR. LAWRENCE MESKIN 4200 EAST 9TH AVE. BOX C-284 DENVER, CO 80262	DR. JAMES E. KENNEDY 263 FARMINGTON AVENUE FARMINGTON, CT 06032
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	T. BERRY	R. RUTHERFORD
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. BERRY	L. SPANGBERG
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	L. SPANGBERG
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. CHASTEEN	K. NUKI
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. FOGELSONG	C. VOLPI
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. BERRY	R. RUTHERFORD
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	L. DOMER	L. WEEKS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	L. SILVERSTONE	L. PAPLAUSKAS

	DISTRICT OF COLUMIBA	
	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	HOWARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. STANLEY P. HAZEN 3900 RESERVOIR ROAD, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007	DR. JEANNE C. SINKFORD 600 "W" STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20059
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. TYLENDA	T. PINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. COBB	R. KNIGHT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	A. CHAVOOR	C. TUCKSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. CAPLAN	J. BOYD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. GIULIANI	P. TSAKNIS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. IRWIN	R. KNIGHT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. FITZGERALD	J. GUYTON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	F. STANDAERT	N. SONI

	FLORIDA	GEORGIA
	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	EMORY UNIVERSITY **
DEAN	DR. DONALD LEGLER BOX J-405, JHMHC GAINESVILLE, FL 32610	DR. DWIGHT R. WEATHERS 1462 CLIFTON ROAD, N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30322
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. BENNETT	VACANT
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. MCNEAL	J. STRAIN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	H. BETHART	S. BUDNICK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	M. GALE	N. KOPP
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. BETHART	D. NARKUNAS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. CLARK	D. WARFIELD
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	K. TOMLINSON	W. EVANS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	W. CLARK	R. ARNOLD

** NOT FULLY OPERATIONAL

		ILLINOIS
	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. JUDSON C. HICKEY 1459 LANEY WALKER BLVD AUGUSTA, GA 30912-0200	DR. AIDAN P. STEPHENS 2160 SOUTH FIRST AVENUE MAYWOOD, IL 60153
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	W. WEGE	D. BOWMAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. WEATHERRED	G. TAYLOR
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	L. LEONARD	A. CHLUDZINSKI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	V. JOHNSON	J. HOFFMAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	T. DIRKSEN	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. PURYEAR	J. KOELBL
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. LACKMAN	L. BANFI
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	T. DIRKSEN	J. HAGEN

	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. NORMAN H. OLSEN 240 EAST HURON STREET CHICAGO, IL 60611	DR. HERBERT C. BUTTS 2800 COLLEGE AVENUE ALTON, IL 62002
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BLUITT	G. ZOELLER
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. OSETEK	P. FERRILLO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	M. HEUER	S. COHEN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. MILLER	D. SAVOCA *
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	C. MILLER	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BLUITT	K. BEACH
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. NELIS	G. SMITH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	M. HEUER	T. NELSON

		INDIANA
	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	INDIANA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SEYMOUR H. YALE 801 SOUTH PAULINA STREET CHICAGO, IL 60612	DR. H. WILLIAM GILMORE 1121 WEST MICHIGAN STREET INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. YALE	R. BOGAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. BLAUSTEIN	D. THARP
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. WATERHOUSE	S. STANDISH
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	A. ANDERSON	G. SAGRAVES
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. DOOLEY	R. DERRY
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. RICE	R. BOGAN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HERMANSON	M. CURTIS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. EISENMANN	R. PHILLIPS

* INTERIM

	IOWA UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
DEAN	DR. JAMES H. MC LERAN DENTAL BUILDING IOWA CITY, IA 52242	DR. MERRILL W. PACKER 800 ROSE STREET-MED. CTR. LEXINGTON, KY 40536-0084
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. KILLIP	E. COSTICH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	W. JOHNSON	T. COOPER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. MONTGOMERY	J. MINK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	T. GARDNER	C. CUNNINGHAM
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. MONTGOMERY	R. MULLINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	N. LOGAN	H. SADY
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. BRENNAN	L. HINDERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	C. SQUIER	R. MITCHELL

	UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE	LOUISIANA LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR EDWARD GERNERT * HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER LOUISVILLE, KY 40292	DR. JACK H. RAYSON 1100 FLORIDA AVE, BLDG. 101 NEW ORLEANS, LA 70119
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. MORRIS	H. BRUGGERS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	K. CHAPMAN	H. BRUGGERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	J. CHADHA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. CURRENS	R. COKER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. MULLINS	R. SUNDIN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	A. WELLS	L. GRUSH
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	L. BAUER	J. KOTZBAUER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. GREEN	W. GIBSON

	MARYLAND UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ERROL L. REESE 666 WEST BALTIMORE STREET BALTIMORE, MD 21201	DR. PAUL GOLDHABER 188 LONGWOOD AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02115
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. SWANCAR	G. KRESS, JR.
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. MORELAND	T. H. HOWELL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	E. MORELAND	M. JEFFCOAT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HASLER	R. VALACHOVIC
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. HAROTH	P. GOLDHABER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. WAGNER	T. H. HOWELL
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. FONDNAZIO	C. GILMAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	M. MORGANSTEIN	P. GOLDHABER

* INTERIM

	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SPENCER N. FRANKL 100 EAST NEWTON STREET BOSTON, MA 02118	DR. ERLING JOHANSEN 1 KNEELAND STREET BOSTON, MA 02111
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. SHAW	J. STINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. KILGORE	J. SMULOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	A. JONG	J. TENCA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	L. CHAISSON	R. BLAGBROUGH
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. SCHILDER	J. KRONMAN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	S. SHAW	J. STINSON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. JORDAN	W. QUINN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	C. FRANZBLAU	G. WHITE

MICHIGAN

	UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
DEAN	DR. CHARLES J. KING 2985 EAST JEFFERSON AVE DETROIT, MI 48207	DR RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN 1234 DENTAL BUILDING ANN ARBOR, MI 48109-1078
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. NITKIN	M. WOOLFOLK
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	R. DEUBEN *	F. MORE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	R. CHRISTIANSEN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. GIANSANTI	A. KORAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	E. BARRETT	C. CARTWRIGHT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. NITKIN	F. MORE *
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. HOBAN	J. STUART
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	J. AVERY

	MINNESOTA	MISSISSIPPI
	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
DEAN	DR. RICHARD C. OLIVER 515 S.E. DELAWARE STREET MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55455	DR. WALLACE V MANN, JR. 2500 NORTH STATE STREET JACKSON, MS 39216-4505
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	M. HOLLAND	J. BROWN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. JENSEN	M. REED
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. JENSEN	J. HODGSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	H. COLMAN	G. ROBINSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	L. YOUNG	A. TRYON
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. HOLLAND	J. BROWN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	N. MOLITOR	B. NORSWORTHY
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. OLIVER	M. REED

* INTERIM

MISSOURI

	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, KANSAS CITY	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS
DEAN	DR. MICHAEL J. REED 650 EAST 25TH STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64108	DR. GEORGE D. SELFRIDGE 4559 SCOTT AVENUE ST. LOUIS, MO 63110
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. TIRA	R. BRAND
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	R. REIFF	R. DIEMER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	P. FEDI	J. DELFINO
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HOCOTT	R. THOMPSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	K. PORTER	I. LITVAG
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. TIRA	R. BRAND
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HANKINS	D. BENSINGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. SAKUMURA	A. KAHN

NEBRASKA

	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA
DEAN	DR. GERALD C. BRUNDO 2500 CALIFORNIA STREET OMAHA, NB 68178	DR. HENRY M. CHERRICK 40TH & HOLDREGE STREETS LINCOLN, NB 68583-0740
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BUTKUS	C. KUSTER
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. TAMISIEA	B. LANGE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	K. KALKWARF
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	M. TAYLOR	S. LEEPER *
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	D. HIGGINBOTHAM	L. DUBOIS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. URBAN	E. MERCHANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	P. SORTINO	C. GODKIN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	W. BARKMEIER	D. BROWN

NEW JERSEY

	FAIRLEIGH DICKENSON UNIVERSITY	U. OF MED. & DENTISTRY, NEW JERSEY
DEAN	DR. RALPH S. KASLICK 110 FULLER PLACE HACKENSACK, NJ 07601	DR. LEROY PARKER, JR. * 100 BERGEN STREET NEWARK, NJ 07103
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. BOYLE	M. BALBO
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. MCMENAMIN	M. MILLES
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	R. OGLESBY	Z. SHEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. WENNERHOLM	R. SAPORITO
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. OGLESBY	L. PARKER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. WOLF	C. LOMONACO
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	K. HESSELBIRG	C. REICHOLD
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	I. LAMSTER	F. SHOVLIN

* INTERIM

	NEW YORK	
	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ALLAN J. FORMICOLA 630 WEST 168TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10032	DR. EDWARD G. KAUFMAN 421 FIRST AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10010
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	H. ISRAEL	A. KOBREN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. UCCELLANI	S. STAHL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	S. HOROWITZ	S. STAHL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	E. UCCELLANI	S. HIRSCH
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. MEISTRELL	I. SCOPP
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. CANGIALOSI	C. FUSS
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. WEXLER	R. GOLDFINGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	I. MANDEL	E. NEIDLE

	S.U.N.Y., STONY BROOK	S.U.N.Y., BUFFALO
DEAN	DR. PHILIAS GARANT ROCKLAND HALL STONY BROOK, NY 11794-8700	DR. WILLIAM FEAGANS 3435 MAIN STREET BUFFALO, NY 14214
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. RENNER	R. JOYNT
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	H. ARCHARD	P. CISZKOWSKI
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	R. GENCO
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. PARDO	H. SPROWL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. ROBERTS	P. BRESS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. SHAKUN	P. CISZKOWSKI
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	S. VON BOCK	L. DRAKE
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	VACANT

	NORTH CAROLINA	OHIO
	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. BEN D. BARKER 104 BRAUER HALL, 211 H CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	DR. WILLIAM WALLACE 305 WEST 12TH AVENUE COLUMBUS, OH 43210
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	K. MAY	D. BOWERS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. SHUGARS	W. MEYERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	B. MACHEN	R. MELFI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	K. CLEVELAND	A. LONG
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	E. O'NEIL	D. EBERST
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	K. MAY	M. WINTER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	B. MACHEN	R. LEARY
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. STAMM	R. MELFI

		OKLAHOMA
	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
DEAN	DR. DONALD H. ENLOW * 2123 ABINGTON ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44106	DR. WILLIAM E. BROWN P.O. BOX 26901 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73190
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	P. AFTOORA	R. REYNOLDS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. OCCHINO	H. TOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. OCCHINO	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. ADELBERGER	E. DEHAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	B. COHEN	F. WATKINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. RHODES	R. REYNOLDS
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	P. PADEGIMAS	R. SULLENS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. SIMMELINK	VACANT

		OREGON
	ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY**	OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ROBERT G. HANSEN 7777 SOUTH LEWIS AVENUE TULSA, OK 74171	DR. HENRY VAN HASSEL 611 S.W. CAMPUS DRIVE PORTLAND, OR 97201
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	VACANT	J. MITCHEM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	R. HANSEN	J. HOLT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. HANSEN	J. PETERSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. GOODWIN	D. REVEAL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	R. HANSEN	J. CLINTON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. SWADENER	J. CONSANI
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. EICK	VACANT

	PENNSYLVANIA	
	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEAN	DR. DALE F. ROECK 3223 NORTH BROAD STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19140	DR. JAN LINDHE 4001 WEST SPRUCE STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BOMBA	R. EMLING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. BOMBA	S. ROVIN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. ALEO	E. SWEENEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. BYDALEK	G. WEINTRAUB
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. ALEO	D. OTANI-SMITH
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	E. SULLIVAN	G. BATTISTA
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. YOUNG	B. DAHLEN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. ALEO	J. ROSENBLOOM

* INTERIM
** NOT FULLY OPERATIONAL

		SOUTH CAROLINA
	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH	MEDICAL UNIVER. OF SOUTH CAROLINA
DEAN	DR. JAMES W. SMUDSKI 3501 TERRACE STREET PITTSBURGH, PA 15261	DR. ARTHUR L. HAISTEN 171 ASHLEY AVENUE CHARLESTON, SC 29425
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. MCFADDEN	F. HAMRICK
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	Y. ISMAIL	W. FINGAR
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. SMUDSKI	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	S. SPATZ	D. NUCKLES
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	A. BAUMHAMMERS	G. STINE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	A. MCFADDEN	W. FINGAR
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. READ	C. JOHNSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. PLATT	VACANT

	TENNESSEE	
	MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
DEAN	DR. RUEBEN C. WARREN 1005 18TH AVENUE, N. NASHVILLE, TN 37208	DR. WILLIAM F. SLAGLE 875 UNION AVENUE MEMPHIS, TN 38163
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	O. MAXWELL	P. DOWDLE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. TURNER	R. SMITH
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	N. MANN	R. SMITH
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. BUSBY	M. ROBBINS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. SINTES	R. KNOWLES
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. STEWART	P. DOWDLE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. HARRISON	C. CAMPBELL
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	L. DAVIS	M. DABBOUS

	TEXAS	
	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, HOUSTON
DEAN	DR. RICHARD E. BRADLEY 3302 GASTON AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75246	DR. DON L. ALLEN 6516 JOHN FREEMAN AVENUE HOUSTON, TX 77225
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. HENRY	J. REID
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	M. LARGENT	W. RADENTZ
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	M. LARGENT *	P. MCFARLAND
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. BURCH	I. KONIGSBERG
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. MAKINS	D. KAMAS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. HENRY	C. MILLER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. HODGES	L. TUCKER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	L. FRAZIER *	P. MCFARLAND

* INTERIM

		VIRGINIA
	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. DOMINICK P DEPAOLA 7703 FLOYD CURL DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78229	DR. LINDSAY M. HUNT, JR. P.O. BOX 566 RICHMOND, VA 23298
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. CARR	M. BROWNSTEIN *
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. AUFDEMORTE	J. WITLEMANN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	R. MORROW	D. LASKIN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	B. RIGSBY	J. REVERE
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	K. RUDD	F. WIEBUSCH
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	R. CARR	M. BROWNSTEIN *
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. ALEXANDER	J. HARDIGAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	R. RANNEY

	WASHINGTON	WEST VIRGINIA
	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. KARL-AKE OMNELL HEALTH SCIENCE BLDG. SC-62 SEATTLE, WA 98195	DR. W ROBT BIDDINGTON THE MEDICAL CENTER MORGANTOWN, WV 26506
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	B. TOOLSON	W. GRAHAM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. SHAPIRO	W. MCCUTCHEON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	J. OVERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	VACANT	W. GRAHAM
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	D. MIDDAUGH	J. OVERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. PETERSON	C. ALBERICO
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. HAYE	W. BIDDINGTON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. PAGE	J. OVERBERGER

	WISCONSIN	PUERTO RICO
	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO
DEAN	DR. JOHN F. GOGGINS 604 NORTH 16TH STREET MILWAUKEE, WI 53233	DR. BIENVENIDO PEREZ G.P.O. BOX 5067 SAN JUAN, PR 00936
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	M. MEINHARDT	H. RODRIGUEZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. SHARMA	R. CLAUDIO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	W. BRANTLEY	L. MARINI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	T. RYPEL	M. LATONI
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. MEINHARDT	R. APONTE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. MEINHARDT	R. RODRIGUEZ
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. HAYNES	R. SOSA
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	F. LUGO-ROMEU

* INTERIM

	SASKATCHEWAN	ALBERTA
	UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN	UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA
DEAN	DR. E.R. AMBROSE SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN S7N-0W0	DR. G.W. THOMPSON MEDICAL BUILDING EDMONTON, ALBERTA T6G-2N8
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	E. AMBROSE	R. ELLIS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. INNES	H. DICK
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	A. HARGREAVES
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. RIEKMAN	C. OSADETZ
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. CHANEY	A. BENE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. INNES	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. AMBROSE	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	P. INNES	A. HARGREAVES

	BRITISH COLUMBIA	MANITOBA
	UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA	UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA
DEAN	DR. G.S. BEAGRIE 350-2194 HLTH SCIENCES MALL VANCOUVER, B.C. V6T-1W5	DR. A. SCHWARTZ 780 BANNATYNE STREET WINNEPEG, MANITOBA R3E-0W3
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	NOT AVAILABLE	A. SCHWARTZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	NOT AVAILABLE	S. BORDEN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NOT AVAILABLE	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	NOT AVAILABLE	P. JACKIN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	NOT AVAILABLE	S. BORDEN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NOT AVAILABLE	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	NOT AVAILABLE	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	NOT AVAILABLE	G. BOWDEN

	NOVA SCOTIA	ONTARIO
	DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
DEAN	DR. IAN C. BENNETT 5981 UNIVERSITY AVENUE HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3H-3J5	DR. R. TEN CATE 124 EDWARD STREET TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G-1G6
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	B. GRAHAM	J. MAYHALL
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	R. HOAR	C. MUNROE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	A. EL GENEIDY	A. BENNICK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	D. CUNNINGHAM	J. ANDERSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	VACANT	M. POHLAK
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	B. GRAHAM	D. CROSSAN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. CONRAD	D. CROSSAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. JONES	B. SESSLE

		QUEBEC
	UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO	MCGILL UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. RALPH I. BROOKE FACULTY OF DENTISTRY LONDON, ONTARIO N6A-5C1	DR. KENNETH BENTLEY 3640 UNIVERSITY ST BOX 6070 MONTREAL, QUEBEC H3A-2B2
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. BANTING	R. FAITH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. BANTING	E. OSTRO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	D. BANTING	K. BENTLEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	D. MULCAHY/JORDAN	G. WEINLANDER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. WRIGHT	C. CLARK
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. BANTING	H. KATZ
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. BROOKE	B. JEFFERSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. HAMILTON	P. NOBLE

	UNIVERSITE DE MONTREAL	UNIVERSITY OF LAVAL
DEAN	DR. ALAIN VAILLANCOURT 2900 EDOUARD MONTPETIT MONTREAL, QUEBEC H3C-3T9	DR. MARCEL PROULX HEALTH SCIENCES CENTRE QUEBEC, QUEBEC G1K-7P4
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. VAILLANCOURT	R. BAROLET
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. DESAUTELS	J. TURCOTTE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	VACANT	C. BERNARD
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. GRAVEL	M. VALOIS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. BOYER	R. OUELLET
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BUSSIERES	H. GAUCHER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. FORTIN	G. LECLERC
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. LUND	P. SIMARD

A 475-7.7 U 1/86

ADA

Council on
Dental
Education

Supplement5

Dental Student Attrition

84/85

Supplement 5
to the
Annual Report 85/86
Dental Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Page

I. INTRODUCTION 1

II. PERSONAL REASONS FOR ATTRITION 2

III. ACADEMIC REASONS FOR ATTRITION 3

IV. MINORITY ATTRITION 3

V. CONCLUSION 7

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Dental School Freshman Attrition, 1973-74 to 1984-85 1

2. General Reasons for Freshman Attrition, 1979-80 to 1984-85 2

3. Personal Reasons for Attrition, 1984-85 2

4. Sex Differences: Total Enrollment Attrition by Sex, 1984-85 3

5. Freshman Race/Ethnic Differences: Attrition by Race/Ethnicity, 1984-85 6

6. Freshman Race/Ethnic Differences: General Reasons for Attrition by Race/Ethnicity, 1984-85 6

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Page

1. DAT Science Composite Scores vs. Dental Freshman Attrition, 1984-85 4

2. DAT Academic Averages vs. Dental Freshman Attrition, 1984-85 4

3. DAT Perceptual Ability Scores vs. Dental Freshman Attrition, 1984-85 5

Dental Student Attrition

I. INTRODUCTION

Annually, the Division of Educational Measurements gathers student attrition data from United States dental schools* by means of the **Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions** as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each of the students who withdraw from school. Students who repeat an academic year or who receive a definite leave of absence are not included in these data. Between 1973 and 1979, the attrition rate after one full year of dental education was approximately 3.56% (see Table 1). However, during the past five years the rate of attrition for the dental school freshmen has begun to climb, 4.30% in 1980-81, 4.95% in 1981-82, 5.57% in 1982-83, 6.77% in 1983-84, and 7.23% in 1984-85. During 1984-85, 172 sophomores (3.50% of the sophomore class) withdrew, while 63 withdrew from the junior class (1.29%) and 28 from the final year of dental education (0.52%). These 620 students amount to 3.08% of the total 1984-85 dental school enrollment.

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1973-74 to 1984-85

ACADEMIC YEAR	FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT	TOTAL FIRST-YEAR WITHDRAWALS Number	Percent
1973-74	5,455	193	3.54
1974-75	5,617	209	3.72
1975-76	5,763	200	3.47
1976-77	5,935	214	3.65
1977-78	5,954	200	3.36
1978-79	6,301	230	3.65
1979-80	6,132	216	3.52
1980-81	6,030	259	4.30
1981-82	5,855	290	4.95
1982-83	5,498	306	5.57
1983-84	5,274	357	6.77
1984-85	4,937*	357*	7.23

* First-Year enrollment and attrition for Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are not included.

Comparing the number of 1984-85 withdrawals with the number of students in their individual freshman classes permits a conclusion that an attrition rate of approximately 13% can be expected of a class of students for the four years of dental education. This four-year rate of attrition has increased from the 11% that would have been expected based on 1983-84 data.

First-year attrition occurred in private and private, state related schools with approximately the same frequency as in public schools. Private school first-year attrition accounted for 47% of 1984-85 freshman withdrawals. Private schools accounted for 46% of first-year enrollment during that same year. The majority of freshmen who withdrew did so voluntarily (55%). Less than one-half (34%) of all freshman withdrawals were in good academic standing when they withdrew.

* Emory and Oral Roberts Universities are discontinuing their dental education programs and are no longer accepting entering classes. Enrollment and attrition data for these programs are not included in this study.

II. PERSONAL REASONS FOR ATTRITION

Personal reasons for withdrawal have, in previous years, outnumbered academic reasons (Table 2), while a change of career objective was the most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school (Table 3). For 1984-85, academic reasons became the most frequently reported. Most of the students who withdrew for personal reasons were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework, but they withdrew to follow a career other than dentistry. During the 1984-85 year, 11 students left dental school explicitly to enter a medical school and 30 student left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Eighteen of these 30 students were freshmen. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of 14 students, eight freshmen, five sophomores, and one junior.

TABLE 2

GENERAL REASONS FOR FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1979-80 to 1984-85

GENERAL REASONS	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	52.3%	65.3%	59.0%	53.9%	57.9%	46.8%
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	47.7%	34.7%	41.0%	46.1%	42.1%	53.2%
Problems in Didactic Courses Only	27.3%	18.5%	24.5%	25.4%	21.7%	33.3%
Problems in Technic Courses Only	5.6%	7.3%	4.5%	3.0%	4.2%	4.2%
Problems in Didactic & Technic	14.8%	8.9%	12.1%	17.7%	16.2%	15.6%

TABLE 3

PERSONAL REASONS* FOR ATTRITION, 1984-85

PERSONAL REASONS	FRESHMEN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	TOTAL
Change of Career Objective	63	26	7	1	97
Other General Reasons	29	20	7	4	60
Transfer to Other Dental School	18	8	4	0	30
Financial Problems	8	5	1	0	14
Family Problems	16	5	5	0	26
Poor Health	7	3	3	0	13
Lack of Interest	6	4	0	2	12
Enter Medical School	2	9	0	0	11
Emotional Problems	5	1	0	1	7
Disciplinary Suspension	2	1	0	0	3

* Reasons for withdrawal are sometimes not specified.

III. ACADEMIC REASONS FOR ATTRITION

In annual studies of dental freshman attrition, a comparison between the DAT scores of students withdrawing because of academic problems and the DAT scores of all freshman has been completed. Since 1975, when this analysis was initiated, the studies have indicated that the percentage of these students with below average DAT scores was significantly greater than the percentage of all freshmen with below average DAT scores. This year, again, there is a significant difference in the DAT scores of those who withdrew because of scholastic difficulty and the remaining freshmen. The mean DAT academic average of those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.46 (somewhat lower than the mean for all freshmen, 4.52), while those withdrawing because of problems in academics have a significantly lower mean DAT academic average, 3.36. This difference is in evidence in the technic area also. The mean perceptual ability test scores for those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.09, for those withdrawing because of problems in technic courses, 3.14; all freshmen, 4.66. Figures, 1, 2 and 3 graphically portray these differences. Freshman who withdraw because of problems in academic or technic coursework continue to have, on the average, significantly lower DAT scores than other first-year students.

IV. MINORITY ATTRITION

In 1984, women constituted 27.1% of the entering class in all United States dental schools and 23.8% of the entire dental enrollment. Women, however, made up 26.6% of the first year withdrawals and 27.3% of the withdrawals from all four years. As can be seen from Table 4, the attrition rate for women in dental school was slightly higher than for men in 1984-85.

TABLE 4

SEX DIFFERENCES: TOTAL ENROLLMENT ATTRITION BY SEX, 1984-85

SEX	Freshman		Sophomore		Junior		Senior		TOTAL	
	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*	N	%*
Male	259	7.20	111	3.03	52	1.37	22	0.52	444	2.89
Female	95	7.08	58	4.67	10	0.92	6	0.53	169	3.51
Unknown	3		3		1				7	
Total Attrition	357		172		63		28		620	

* For males, percent of male enrollment; for females, percent of female enrollment.

An analysis of student attrition by ethnic minority categories indicates that Black students withdraw at a greater rate than other students. As Table 5 indicates, Black students account for a disproportionately large percentage of withdrawals as compared to their percentage of enrollment. A similar trend may be seen for Asian students.

FIGURE 1

DAT SCIENCE COMPOSITE SCORES vs. FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1984-85

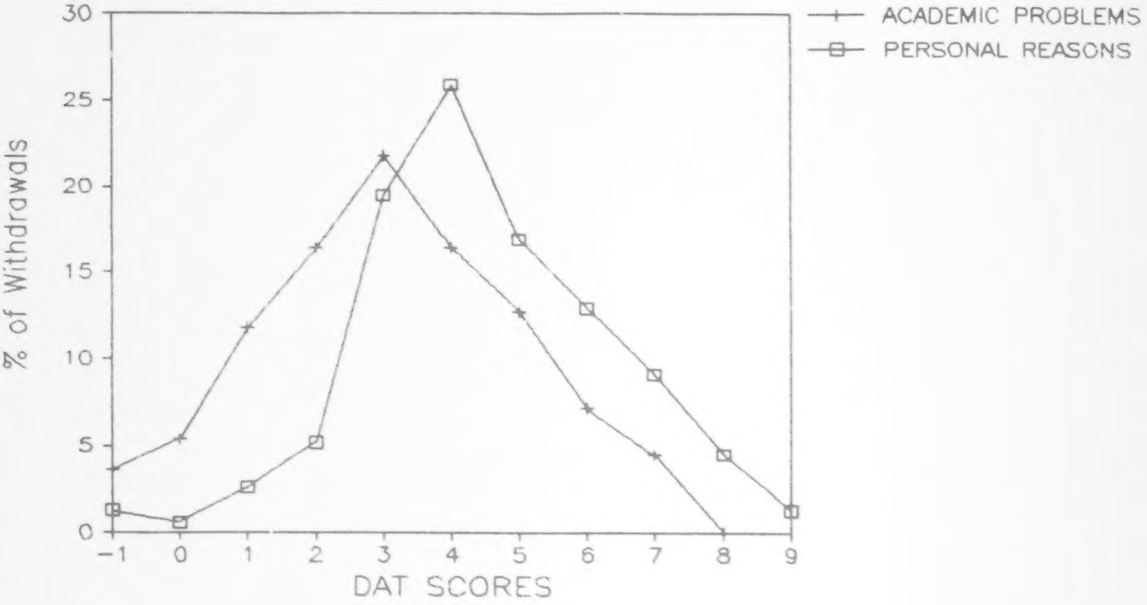


FIGURE 2

DAT ACADEMIC AVERAGES vs. FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1984-85

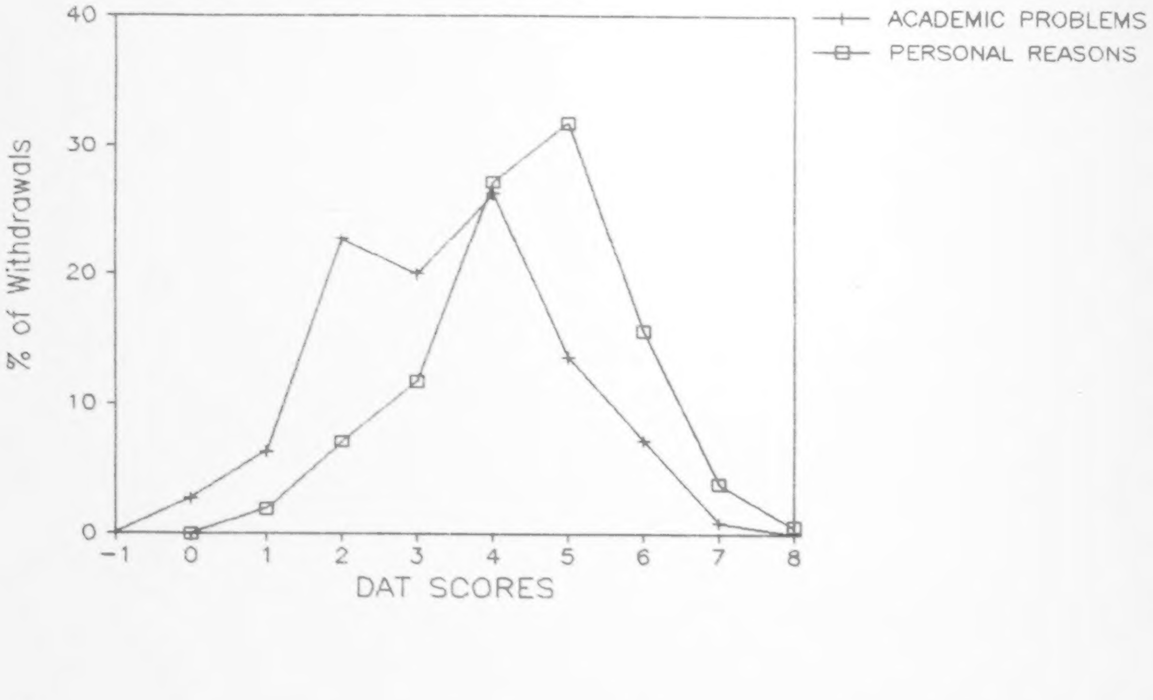


FIGURE 3

DAT PERCEPTUAL ABILITY SCORES vs. FRESHMAN ATTRITION, 1984–85

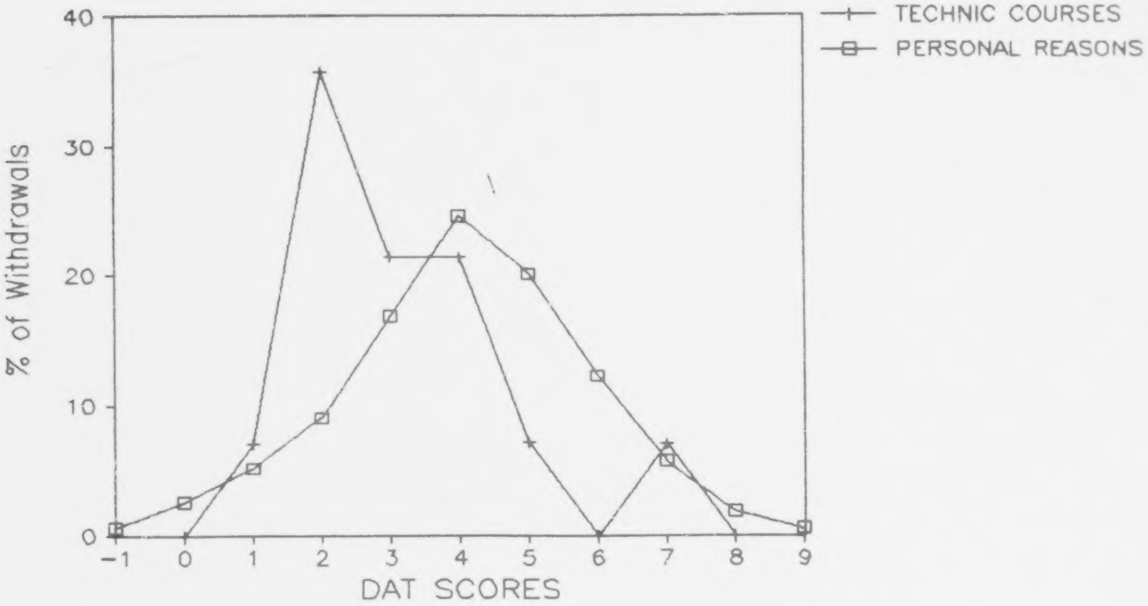


TABLE 5

FRESHMAN RACE/ETHNIC DIFFERENCES: ATTRITION BY RACE/ETHNICITY, 1984-85

Race	Number	Percent of Withdrawals	Total 1st Year Enrollment	Percent of Enrolled
American Indian	3	0.84	17	0.34
Asian or Pacific Islander	44	12.33	456	9.24
Black	55	15.41	296	6.00
Hispanic	16	4.48	255	5.17
White	235	65.83	3,913	79.26
Unknown	4	1.11		
Total	357			

Table 6 indicates that the greatest proportion of the 1984-85 freshman withdrawals of minority students were for scholastic reasons related to coursework. This is not the case for withdrawals of non-minority dental students

TABLE 6

FRESHMAN RACE/ETHNIC DIFFERENCES: GENERAL REASONS FOR ATTRITION BY RACE/ETHNICITY, 1984-85

Race	Total Number Withdrawn	Personal	Scholastic
American Indian	3	33%	67%
Asian or Pacific Islander	44	38%	62%
Black	55	26%	74%
Hispanic	16	43%	57%
White	235	53%	47%

V. CONCLUSION

In summary, the freshman attrition rate that had been consistently held to approximately three and one half percent during the 1970's increased to over seven percent in 1984-85. The national dental school entering class can be expected to experience approximately a 13% attrition rate by the time of graduation, if one takes the 1984-85 rate of attrition as a base. Unlike previous years, the students withdrawing for academic reasons outnumbered those withdrawing for personal reasons. Freshman withdrew from school more often because of academic problems in didactic courses than in technic courses, both areas of difficulty having a significant relationship to Dental Admission Test scores. Finally, the attrition rate for women was slightly higher than for men and was also higher for Black first-year students than for other freshmen.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

June 1986